

74/2

Bellevue and Allied Hospitals

City of New York



Sixth Annual Report

January 1, 1907, to December 31, 1907



22501683256

Presented to the Library
by *The Hospital*





Gouverneur Hospital: Northwest elevation, showing main entrance, and west wing showing first floor entrance to Out Patient Department.



BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

CITY OF NEW YORK

SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

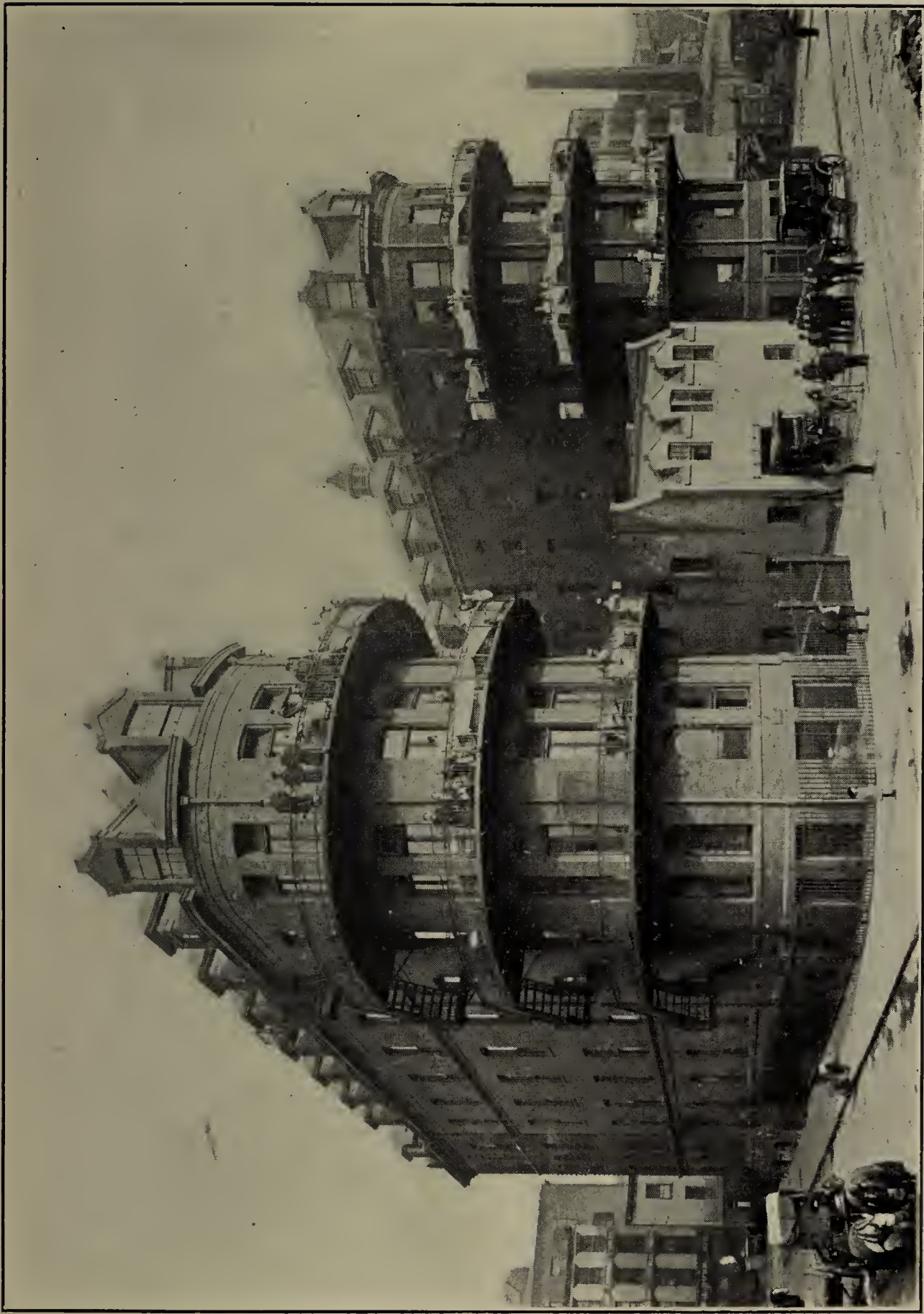


January 1, 1907, to December 31, 1907

LIBRARY
Ann Rep
WX 28
.FN7
N56 B44
1907

MARTIN B. BROWN
PRESS





Gouverneur Hospital: Southeast elevation, showing wings for wards; ambulance house and stable between wings.



TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Board of Trustees.....	7
Bellevue Hospital:	
Medical Board.....	8
House Staff.....	10
Executive Staff.....	13
Gouverneur Hospital:	
Medical Board.....	14
House Staff.....	17
Harlem Hospital:	
Medical Board.....	18
House Staff.....	21
Fordham Hospital:	
Medical Board.....	22
House Staff.....	22
Board of Trustees' Report:	
Department as a Whole.....	25
Bellevue Hospital.....	45
Gouverneur Hospital.....	69
Harlem Hospital.....	73
Fordham Hospital.....	85
Report of General Medical Superintendent.....	94
Report of Resident Alienist.....	117
Report of Director of Laboratories.....	129
Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses.....	133
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—General Statistics:	
Census	145
Transfers	152
Nativities	156

	PAGE.
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—General Statistics:	
Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.....	158
Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.....	170
Out-Patient Department Statistics.....	174
Tuberculosis Clinics.....	176
Psychopathic Wards.....	182
Expenses	183
Distribution of Expenses.....	190
Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds.....	232
Medical, Surgical and Psychopathic Statistics:	
Bellevue Hospital:	
Medical Service.....	245
Surgical Service.....	259
Gynecological Service.....	288
Obstetrical Service.....	291
Surgical Operations.....	293
Gynecological Operations.....	312
Cases Admitted to Psychopathic Wards.....	316
Gouverneur Hospital:	
Medical Service.....	319
Obstetrical Service.....	327
Gynecological Service.....	328
Surgical Service.....	329
Surgical Operations.....	344
Gynecological Operations.....	354
Harlem Hospital:	
Medical Service.....	356
Surgical Service.....	363
Gynecological Service.....	374
Obstetrical Service.....	375
Surgical Operations.....	376
Gynecological Operations.....	385
Fordham Hospital:	
Medical Service.....	387
Surgical Service.....	393
Gynecological Service.....	401
Obstetrical Service.....	402
Surgical Operations.....	403
Gynecological Operations.....	410
Extract from the Charter of The City of New York.....	463

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

1907.

JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President.

JAMES K. PAULDING, Secrétary.

SAMUEL SACHS.

LEOPOLD STERN.

THEODORE E. TACK.

ARDEN M. ROBBINS.

MYLES TIERNEY.

ROBERT W. HEBBERD, Ex-officio.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

MEDICAL BOARD.

G. R. LOCKWOOD, M. D., President.

HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D., Vice-President.

C. J. STRONG, M. D., Secretary.

Executive Committee.

A. A. SMITH, M. D.,

F. W. JACKSON, M. D.,

W. G. THOMPSON, M. D.,

J. B. BISSELL, M. D.

Consulting Physicians.

ABRAHAM JACOBI, M. D.,

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M. D.,

WALTER R. GILLETTE, M. D.,

FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M. D.,

AUSTIN FLINT, SR., M. D.,

CHARLES A. LEALE, M. D.,

JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D.,

WALTER B. JAMES, M. D.,

GEORGE B. FOWLER, M. D.*

*Died March 6, 1907.

Consulting Surgeons.

EDWARD L. KEYES, M. D.,

STEPHEN SMITH, M. D.,

J. W. S. GOULEY, M. D.,

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.,

L. BOLTON BANGS, M. D.,

R. W. TAYLOR, M. D.,

WILLIAM F. FLUHRER, M. D.,

CHARLES PHELPS, M. D.,

W. GILL WYLIE, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

A. A. SMITH, M. D.,

CHARLES L. DANA, M. D.,

H. P. LOOMIS, M. D.,*

ALEXANDER LAMBERT, M. D.,

HERMANN M. BIGGS, M. D.,

FRANK W. JACKSON, M. D.,

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D.,

EGBERT LE FEVRE, M. D.,

CHARLES E. NAMMACK, M. D.,

VAN HORNE NORRIE, M. D.,

GEORGE R. LOCKWOOD, M. D.,

WILLIAM K. DRAPER, M. D.,

C. J. STRONG, M. D.

* Died December 22, 1907.

Attending Surgeons.

JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D.,

FREDERIC S. DENNIS, M. D.,

BERN B. GALLAUDET, M. D.,

GEORGE WOOLSEY, M. D.,

FRED. W. GWYER, M. D.,

CHARLES H. CHETWOOD, M. D.,

JOSEPH B. BISSELL, M. D.,

B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M. D.,

GEORGE D. STEWART, M. D.,

JOHN B. WALKER, M. D.,

LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M. D.,

T. A. SMITH, M. D.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.**Attending Gynecologists.*

WILLIAM M. POLK, M. D.,	HENRY C. COE, M. D.,
AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D.,	R. H. WYLIE, M. D.

Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeons.

SAMUEL ALEXANDER, M. D.,	JAMES R. HAYDEN, M. D.,
F. TILDEN BROWN, M. D.	

Assistant Attending Physicians.

R. J. CARLISLE, M. D.,	WARREN COLEMAN, M. D.,
EDMUND LE ROY DOW, M. D.,	EDWIN STERNBERGER, M. D.,
S. A. BROWN, M. D.,	F. S. MEARA, M. D.,
T. W. HASTINGS, M. D.	

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

WILLIAM C. LUSK, M. D.,	BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.,
JAMES C. AYER, M. D.,	A. V. S. LAMBERT, M. D.,
EDWIN BEER, M. D.,	W. S. TERRIBERRY, M. D.,
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M. D.,	JOHN DOUGLAS, M. D.

Assistant Attending Gynecologists.

CHARLES C. BARROWS, M. D.,	WILLIAM E. STUDDIFORD, M. D.,
GEORGE B. LEE, M. D.	

Assistant Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeons.

JAMES R. WHITING, M. D.,*	JOHN VAN DER POEL, M. D.,
VICTOR C. THORNE, M. D.,	J. BAYARD CLARK, M. D.,
JOSEPH F. MCCARTHY, M. D.	

*Resigned February 15, 1907.

Adjunct Assistant Attending Physicians.

JAMES A. MILLER, M. D.,	NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M. D.,
WARREN S. ADAMS, M. D.	

Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeons.

ARTHUR S. VOSBURGH, M. D.,	WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.,
JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.	

Adjunct Assistant Attending Gynecologists.

GEORGE D. HAMLEN, M. D.,	EBEN FOSKETT, M. D.,
R. W. LOBENSTINE, M. D.,	A. W. MOORE, M. D.

Adjunct Assistant Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeons.

A. T. OSGOOD, M. D.,	FRANK C. YEOMANS, M. D.,
C. G. BANDLER, M. D.,	H. F. NORDEMAN, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

WARD A. HOLDEN, M. D.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.**Anesthetists.*

GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.,*

MYRON P. DENTON, M. D.*

* Resigned December, 1907.

Alienists and Neurologists.

FREDERIC PETERSON, M. D.,

JOSEPH FRAENKEL, M. D.,

EDWARD D. FISHER, M. D.,

BERNARD SACHS, M. D.

Attending Obstetricians, Emergency Hospital.

AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D.,

J. CLIFTON EDGAR, M. D.

Assistant Attending Obstetricians.

A. W. MOORE, M. D.,

R. C. JAMES, M. D.

HOUSE STAFF.

First Medical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

D. WHITE, M. D.....House Physician.

E. B. ARMSTRONG, M. D.....Senior Assistant.

T. E. ELMENDORF, M. D.....Second Senior Assistant.

L. T. BARTLETT, M. D.....First Junior Assistant.

H. C. SEARS, M. D.....Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

E. B. ARMSTRONG, M. D.....House Physician.

T. E. ELMENDORF, M. D.....Senior Assistant.

H. C. SEARS, M. D.....Second Senior Assistant.

F. TWEDDELL, M. D.....First Junior Assistant.

W. K. TERRIBERRY, M. D.....Second Junior Assistant.

Second Medical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

J. R. CUDMORE, M. D.....House Physician.

A. N. BENEDICT, M. D.....House Gynecologist.

W. M. KERR, M. D.....Senior Assistant.

C. P. OBENDORF, M. D.....Senior Gynecologist.

E. G. CUDDEBACK, M. D.....First Junior Assistant.

J. E. REED, M. D.....Second Junior Assistant.

M. J. JOHNSON, M. D.....Junior Gynecologist.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

W. M. KERR, M. D.....House Physician.

J. R. HERRICK, M. D.....House Gynecologist.

C. P. OBENDORF, M. D.....Senior Assistant.

T. J. KEARNS, M. D.....Senior Gynecologist.

M. J. JOHNSON, M. D.....First Junior Assistant.

G. M. GELSER, M. D.....Second Junior Assistant.

A. C. ZEHNDER, M. D.....Junior Gynecologist.

II

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

House Staff—*Continued.*

Third Medical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

J. P. HUNT, M. D.....	House Physician.
F. M. KEMPF, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
C. R. BROWN, M. D*.....	Second Senior Assistant.
C. J. GOELLER, M. D.....	House Gynecologist.
E. R. CROWE, M. D.....	Senior Gynecologist.
L. B. MITCHELL, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
F. J. WURTELE, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
R. T. ATKINS, M. D.....	Junior Gynecologist.

* Resigned March 20, 1907.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

F. M. KEMPF, M. D.....	House Physician.
R. T. ATKINS, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
S. F. MULLINS, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
E. R. CROWE, M. D.....	House Gynecologist.
A. V. SIMMONS, M. D.....	Junior Assistant.
L. B. MITCHELL, M. D.....	Senior Gynecologist.
E. B. RUSCHLI, M. D.....	Junior Gynecologist.

Fourth Medical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

R. R. RYAN, M. D.....	House Physician.
C. B. EMORY, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
C. W. O. BUNKER, M. D.....	House Gynecologist.
H. P. GROESBECK, M. D.....	Senior Gynecologist.
H. C. THACHER, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
F. W. RICE, M. D.....	Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

G. B. EMORY, M. D.....	House Physician.
H. C. THACHER, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
H. P. GROESBECK, M. D.....	House Gynecologist.
R. O. BAKER, M. D.....	Senior Gynecologist.
F. W. RICE, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
A. L. SLOCUM, M. D.....	Junior Assistant.

First Surgical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

E. M. HAWKS, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
G. LINDSAY, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
M. E. LEWIS, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
D. S. CONLEY, M. D.....	Junior Assistant.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*House Staff—*Continued.*

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

G. LINDSAY, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
M. E. LEWIS, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
L. S. BARTLETT, M. D*.....	First Junior Assistant.
H. CHILDS, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
J. P. WALL, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.

* Resigned November 20, 1907.

Second Surgical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

H. W. FRINK, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
J. R. HERRICK, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
E. W. PHILLIPS, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
W. A. McLAREN, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
T. F. KEARNS, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

E. W. PHILLIPS, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
E. G. CUDDEBACK, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
W. A. McLAREN, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
J. E. REED, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
W. E. LOWTHIAN, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

Third Surgical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

I. M. VANDERHOFF, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
L. B. ROGERS, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
H. D. URQUHART, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
W. M. SHERWOOD, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
E. B. RUSCHLI, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
S. F. MULLINS, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

L. B. ROGERS, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
W. M. SHERWOOD, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
F. J. WURTELE, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
D. S. MACNAB, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
H. B. ETTER, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
G. W. POTTS, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Assistant.

Fourth Surgical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

J. C. MABEY, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
F. R. HOLBROOK, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
E. T. RAY, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*House Staff—*Continued.*

R. O. BAKER, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
J. C. WOOLDRIDGE, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
A. L. SLOCUM, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

F. R. HOLBROOK, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
E. T. RAY, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
J. C. WOOLDRIDGE, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
E. W. ERLER, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
F. C. CLARK, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
H. C. BARKHORN, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Assistant.

Regular Substitutes.

JOSIAH COBURN, M. D.,

W. C. THRO, M. D.

EXECUTIVE STAFF.

Central Office.

S. T. ARMSTRONG, M. D.....	General Medical Superintendent.
M. J. RICKARD.....	Assistant Superintendent.
JOHN F. MCHALE.....	Night Assistant Superintendent.
SAMUEL J. JONES.....	Supervising Engineer.
FRANK ECKSTEIN.....	Contract Clerk.
CHARLES SAMSON.....	Secretary to the President.

Psychopathic Ward.

MENAS S. GREGORY, M. D.....	Resident Physician and Alienist.
CHARLES H. HOLMES, M. D.....	Assistant Alienist.
MARK L. FLEMING, M. D.....	Assistant Alienist.

Pathological Laboratory.

CHARLES NORRIS, M. D.....	Director of Laboratories.
ALWIN M. PAPPENHEIMER, M. D.....	Pathologist.
THOMAS FLOURNOY, M. D.....	Pathologist.

*Admitting Physicians.*LE ROY J. SMITH, M. D.,
H. L. HOOKER, M. D.,J. H. HEITLINGER, M. D.,
J. N. FURY, M. D.*Training Schools.*

ANNIE W. GOODRICH.....	General Superintendent.
CARRIE J. BRINK.....	Superintendent, Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses.
LULU JONES	First Assistant, Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses.
GEORGIANA ELY	Second Assistant, Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*Executive Staff—*Continued.*

- MARIE LOUIS..... Third Assistant, Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses.
- JESSICA VIENT..... Night Assistant Superintendent, Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses.
- ELLA UNDERHILL..... Superintendent, Training School for Men Nurses.
(From February 15 to March 21, 1907.)
- MARY A. CLARKE..... Superintendent, Training School for Men Nurses.
(From March 22 to June 1, 1907.)
- AMY HOLMES..... Superintendent, Training School for Men Nurses.
(From September 7, 1907.)
- THOMAS ANDERSON..... First Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.
- CHARLES HAYES..... Second Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.
- PHILIP BOCK..... Night Assistant Superintendent.
- EDITH MCCOY..... Superintendent, Harlem Training School.
(From April 18, 1907.)
- MARIE FERRIER..... Superintendent, Fordham Training School.
(From April 24 to November 7, 1907.)
- FRANCES A. STONE..... Superintendent, Fordham Training School.
(From December 12, 1907.)

CHAPLAINS.

JOSEPH L. MCCABE,
DENIS O'CONNOR,

HENRY C. DYER,
ABRAM BLUM.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

MEDICAL BOARD.

FRANCIS HUBER, M. D., President.
JOHN ROGERS, M. D., Vice-President.
JOHN H. COUGHLIN, M. D., Secretary.

Visiting Physicians.

TRUMBELL W. CLEVELAND, M. D.,	FRANK C. HOLLISTER, M. D.,
FRANCIS HUBER, M. D.,	EDWARD WAITZFELDER, M. D.,
JOHN HUDDLESTON, M. D.,	JOHN H. COUGHLIN, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

ARTHUR R. BRAUNLICH, M. D.,	ARCHIBALD W. TAVES, M. D.
-----------------------------	---------------------------

Visiting Surgeons.

HENRY MANN SILVER, M. D.,	JOHN F. ERDMANN, M. D.,
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M. D.,	LOUIS J. LADINSKI, M. D.,
JOHN ROGERS, M. D.,	JAMES E. KELLY, M. D.,

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

ALFRED W. SELLENINGS, M. D.,	EDWARD L. KELLOGG, M. D.,
------------------------------	---------------------------



Gouverneur Hospital: Male surgical ward.

Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.**Executive Committee.*

JOHN F. ERDMANN, M. D.,

FRANCIS F. HUBER, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

CHARLES H. MAY, M. D.

Supervising Nurse.

JESSIE ALMA STOWERS, R. N.

HOUSE STAFF.

1907.

(For three months ending March 31, 1907.)

R. K. LOHMILLER, M. D.....	House Physician.
S. C. MASON, M. D.....	Senior Physician.
WILLIAM DRISCOLL, M. D.....	Junior Physician.
(From February 1.)	
R. M. MACRAE, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Physician.
L. K. WARREN, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
E. B. MUMFORD, M. D.....	Senior Surgeon.
J. G. WINTHROP, M. D.....	Junior Surgeon.
C. A. BIRDSALL, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Surgeon.
E. R. LETT, M. D.*.....	Junior Physician.

* Resigned January 31.

(For three months ending June 30, 1907.)

L. K. WARREN, M. D.....	House Physician.
E. B. MUMFORD, M. D.....	Senior Physician.
WILLIAM DRISCOLL, M. D.....	Junior Physician.
R. M. MACRAE M. D.....	Sub-Junior Physician.
R. K. LOHMILLER, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
S. C. MASON, M. D.....	Senior Surgeon.
J. G. WINTHROP, M. D.....	Junior Surgeon.
C. A. BIRDSALL, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending September 30, 1907.)

E. B. MUMFORD, M. D.....	House Physician.
WILLIAM DRISCOLL, M. D.....	Senior Physician.
C. A. BIRDSALL, M. D....	Junior Physician.
ROLFE KINGSLEY, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Physician.
H. E. GRIZZARD, M. D.....	Externe.
S. C. MASON, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
J. G. WINTHROP, M. D.....	Senior Surgeon.
R. M. MACRAE, M. D.....	Junior Surgeon.
H. KRAMER, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Surgeon.
J. R. ARTHUR, M. D.....	Externe.

Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*House Staff—*Continued.*

(For three months ending December 31, 1907.)

S. C. MASON, M. D.	House Physician.
WILLIAM DRISCOLL, M. D.	Senior Physician.
C. A. BIRDSALL, M. D.	Junior Physician.
ROLFE KINGSLEY, M. D.	Sub-Junior Physician.
H. E. GRIZZARD, M. D.	Externe.
E. B. MUMFORD, M. D.	House Surgeon.
J. G. WINTHROP, M. D.	Senior Surgeon.
R. M. MACRAE, M. D.	Junior Surgeon.
H. KRAMER, M. D.	Sub-Junior Surgeon.
J. R. ARTHUR, M. D.	Externe.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

MEDICAL BOARD.

RICHARD G. WIENER, M. D., President.

IRVING S. HAYNES, M. D., Secretary.

Executive Committee.

RICHARD VAN SANTVOORD, M. D., Chairman.

JOHN J. McGRATH, M. D.,

IRVING S. HAYNES, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

RICHARD VAN SANTVOORD, M. D.,

THEODORE KEUNE, M. D.,

J. T. JOSEPH BIRD, M. D.,

RICHARD G. WIENER, M. D.,

LOUIS K. NEFF, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

HERMAN A. HAUBOLD, M. D.,

JOHN J. McGRATH, M. D.,

IRVING S. HAYNES, M. D.,

WILLIAM H. LUCKETT, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

A. L. GOODMAN, M. D.,

A. M. SHRADY, M. D.,

F. C. HECKEL, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

JOHN J. MOORHEAD, M. D.,

GEORGE H. MALLETT, M. D.,

JOHN F. CONNOR, M. D.,

P. S. BOYNTON, M. D.

Special Consultants.

SAMUEL J. MELTZER, M. D. Consulting Physician.

J. CLARENCE SHARP, M. D. Laryngologist.

GEORGE B. MCAULIFFE, M. D. Ophthalmologist.

WILLIAM M. LESZYNSKY, M. D. Neurologist.



Gouverneur Hospital: Operating room, eastern and northern exposure.

Harlem Hospital—*Continued.**Pathological Laboratory.*

HENRY A. ROGERS, M. D.....Director.
(Resigned September 10, 1907.)

A. T. GONZALES, M. D.....Assistant Pathologist.

Supervising Nurse.

SARAH A. GAINSFORTH.

HOUSE STAFF.

(For three months ending March 31, 1907.)

L. H. BERLINER, M. D.....House Physician.
CHARLES GINSBERG, M. D.....Senior Physician.
L. F. SCHIFF, M. D.....Ambulance Call Duty.
W. T. REID, M. D.....House Surgeon.
JOHN OVERTON, M. D.....Senior Surgeon.
A. R. ROSSANO, M. D.....Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending June 30, 1907.)

W. T. REID, M. D.....House Physician.
JOHN OVERTON, M. D.....Senior Physician.
A. R. ROSSANO, M. D.....Junior Physician.
L. H. BERLINER, M. D.....House Surgeon.
CHARLES GINSBERG, M. D.....Senior Surgeon.
L. F. SCHIFF, M. D.....Ambulance Call Duty.

(For three months ending September 30, 1907.)

CHARLES GINSBERG, M. D.....House Physician.
L. F. SCHIFF, M. D.....Senior Physician.
JAMES J. HEALY, M. D.....Junior Physician.
C. A. ROSS, M. D.....Ambulance Call Duty.
JOHN OVERTON, M. D.....House Surgeon.
A. R. ROSSANO, M. D.....Senior Surgeon.
C. R. MOECKEL, M. D.....Junior Surgeon.
ARCHIBALD FISCHER, M. D.....Ambulance Call Duty.

(For three months ending December 31, 1907.)

JOHN OVERTON, M. D.....House Physician.
A. R. ROSSANO, M. D.....Senior Physician.
C. R. MOECKEL, M. D.....Junior Physician.
ARCHIBALD FISCHER, M. D.....Ambulance Call Duty.
CHARLES GINSBERG, M. D.....House Surgeon.
L. F. SCHIFF, M. D.....Senior Surgeon.
J. J. HEALY, M. D.....Junior Surgeon.
C. A. ROSS, M. D.....Ambulance Call Duty.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

MEDICAL BOARD.

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D., President.

ALBERT F. BRUGMAN, M. D., Secretary.

Executive Committce.

JOHN J. QUIGLEY, M. D.,

ALBERT F. BRUGMAN, M. D.,

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D.,

THOMAS F. MCGUIRE, M. D.,

A. F. BRUGMAN, M. D.,

GEORGE R. ELLIOTT, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

JOHN J. MCGOWAN, M. D.,

A. McDONALD BELL, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

JOHN J. QUIGLEY, M. D.

JOSEPH J. HIGGINS, M. D.,

WILLIAM P. HEALY, M. D.,

ALEXANDER NICOLL, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

EDWARD R. CUNNIFFE, M. D.,

FREDERIC COERR, M. D.

Supervising Nurses.

C. E. GRAY, to May 1, 1907,

MARIE FERRIER, to December 1, 1907.

FRANCES A. STONE, from December 12, 1907.

HOUSE STAFF.

1907.

(From January 1 to June 30, 1907.)

WILLIAM C. HINZ, M. D. House Surgeon.

LOUIS TAFT, M. D.....Senior Surgeon.

WILLIAM H. MITCHELL, M. D.....Ambulance Surgeon.

B. S. BICKELHAUPT, M. D.....First Junior Surgeon.

L. J. PLACEK, M. D.....Second Junior Surgeon.

(From July 1 to December 31, 1907.)

WILLIAM H. MITCHELL, M. D.....House Surgeon.

B. S. BICKELHAUPT, M. D.....Senior Surgeon.

LOUIS PLACEK, M D.....Ambulance Surgeon.

JOSEPH T. LORDI, M. D..... Junior Surgeon.

L. H. T_{LEFT}, M. D.....House Physician.

HENRY HIRSCH, M. D.....Senior Physician.

HENRY EICHEL, M. D.....First Junior Physician.

W. STEWART, M. D.....Second Junior Physician.



Gouverneur Hospital: Children's ward, northeast wing.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

New York, January 1, 1908.

Hon. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor:

Sir—The Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals have the honor to report as follows for the year 1907:

THE DEPARTMENT AS A WHOLE.

First in order of interest to the hospital service of the City during the past year comes the opening of two new hospitals, the new Harlem Hospital, at One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street and Lenox avenue, and the new Fordham, at Crotona avenue and Southern boulevard. The opening marks an important epoch in the history of the Department, and an advance toward caring for all the sick poor of Greater New York in modern fireproof buildings, with all needed facilities. The old hospitals were entirely inappropriate for hospital purposes, and being wooden buildings the danger of fire caused constant anxiety. They were merely dwelling houses improvised for hospital purposes, and being leased from private citizens were subject to non-renewal upon termination of the leases. They accommodated only about fifty patients each, and were always taxed to their utmost, compelling the transfer to Bellevue Hospital of sick persons for whom no accommodation could be found, or who had to give place to more urgent cases, when they were really not in a proper condition to be transferred. The new buildings embody all the modern principles of hospital construction, notable features being large roof gardens and wide balconies on which the beds may be rolled directly from the wards, to give patients the benefit of fresh air and sunshine. The Plenum ventilating system has been included in the new Harlem Hospital, and also the vacuum cleaning plant. The new hospitals will serve their respective neighborhoods as Bellevue serves the central portion of Manhattan. Each can accommodate 150 patients, and is so planned that wings may be added whenever needed to meet the steadily increasing demands of the City for hospital accommodation.

With the addition of a new wing to Gouverneur Hospital, now also in use, a very considerable increase of accommodation for the City's sick has been provided. One of the many advantages of the new hospitals is well evidenced by the reduction in

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

the number of transfers made to Bellevue Hospital during the first quarter after their opening, as compared with the figures for a year ago, as follows:

	1906.	1907.	Decrease, Per Cent.
Transferred from—			
Gouverneur Hospital	257	136	89
Harlem Hospital	184	148	24
Fordham Hospital	44	19	132

The Nursing Service.

For a time the opening of the new hospitals was delayed by the inability of the Trustees to secure a sufficient supply of Nurses, the Commissioner of Charities feeling himself compelled to withdraw the Nurses formerly supplied to these hospitals from the City Training School on Blackwells Island.

A special committee of the Board of Trustees, consisting of the President of the Board, the Commissioner of Public Charities, Mr. Robbins, and the General Medical Superintendent, was appointed at the meeting of February 13 to investigate the cause of the insufficiency and to suggest a remedy. This Committee made report at the next meeting of the Board of a meeting held by it with the President of the Board of Managers of the Bellevue Training School for Nurses, Mrs. William C. Osborn, who suggested the immediate application by the Trustees for forty additional Nurses and Nurses' Supervisors, to begin service on April 1, she undertaking, on behalf of the Board of Managers, to obtain the same. The question of reducing the length of the school course from three to two or two and one-half years was also considered, and the Training School authorities were requested to prepare a tentative schedule of both courses, in order to determine how much of the service could be included in a shorter term. It appeared to be generally agreed that the three-year course is a factor in the scarcity of Nurses, inasmuch as candidates are unwilling to bind themselves for so long a period of apprenticeship, during which they are precluded from accepting the abundant opportunities for remunerative employment that exist to-day in this and other professions open to women. On the other hand, the service at Bellevue being unusually varied in character because of the special classes of cases (such as insane, alcoholic, children's, erysipelas, prisoners', etc.) treated there, the term of the course could only be reduced with difficulty, if the training in these special services were to be retained. A tentative outline of a curriculum for a two and one-half year course, which had previously been indorsed by the Medical Board, was submitted later by the Training School authorities, and after consideration approved by the



Gouverneur Hospital: Waiting Room.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Trustees. This reduction of six months in the term of service has been obtained chiefly by reducing the number of lectures, and an adjustment has been effected to allow the Nurses as varied an experience as before, although serving on each division for a slightly shorter period.

For a time after the opening of the new hospitals it was found necessary to employ graduate Nurses at a salary of \$50 per month, and an extra appropriation to meet this expense had to be asked for. Later a post graduate course in nursing was established and several Pupil Nurses were obtained from other training schools which had affiliated with Bellevue Training School for special training. These post graduate Nurses receive a salary of \$25 per month and the Pupil Nurses \$8 per month. As a result of this saving, it was found, as the year drew to a close, that the sum required for salaries for Nurses was not so much as at first estimated.

Upon the request of the Trustees the Board of Estimate and Apportionment transferred the sum of \$6,213 from the appropriation for salaries of this Department to that of the Department of Public Charities for the compensation of the Nurses supplied by the latter to Gouverneur Hospital for the year 1907, and the Harlem and Fordham Hospitals to May 15, 1907, this payment being provided for in a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund upon the separation of the Bellevue and Allied Hospitals and the Department of Public Charities.

Appropriations.

The estimates for the year 1908 were approved by the Board of Trustees at its first meeting in July, and were then forwarded to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment. In the new estimates the Trustees asked for a sufficient increase in the appropriation for salaries to enable them to provide a monthly increase of \$5 in the salaries of such employees as had served one year, until these salaries should be \$25 for men and \$20 for women Helpers, per month. A difficulty was experienced in presenting exact figures for the increase needed in the salaries and supplies accounts, owing to the impossibility of foreseeing the precise date at which it will be practicable to open the two new pavilions of Bellevue Hospital, which, when opened for the reception of patients, will necessitate the employment of many additional Helpers and Nurses. These estimates have since been acted upon by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and the Board of Aldermen, and the several sums, as requested and granted, are as follows:

	Requested.	Granted.
Salaries and Wages—		
General Administration	\$30,534 00	\$30,534 00
Bellevue Hospital	193,785 00	188,264 00

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

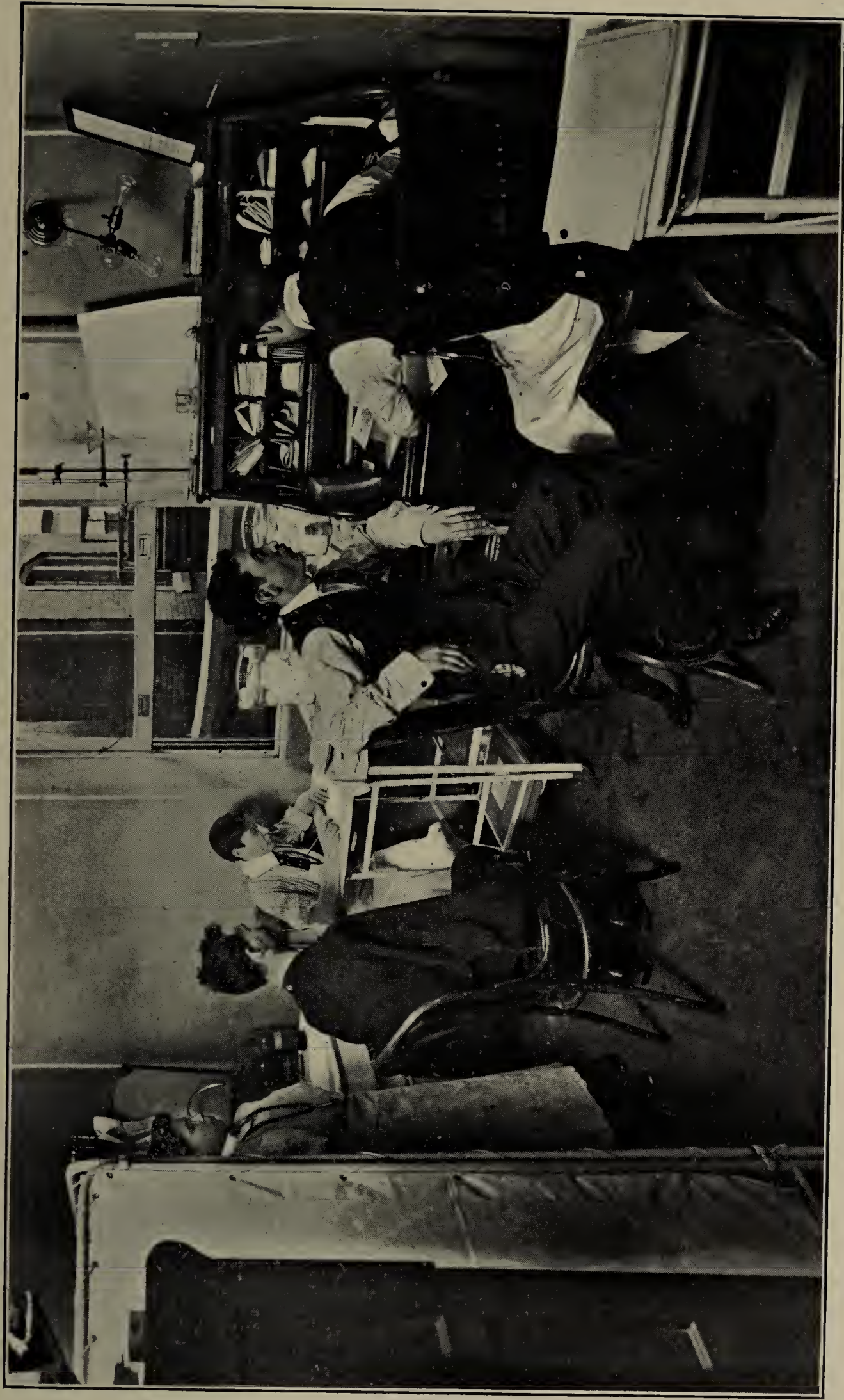
	Requested.	Granted.
Salaries and Wages—		
Gouverneur Hospital	44,841 00	40,986 00
Harlem Hospital	62,525 00	59,150 00
Fordham Hospital	61,595 00	59,268 00
Pavilions A and B, New Bellevue.....	36,501 00	15,000 00
Total.....	\$429,781 00	\$395,202 00
Supplies—		
Medical, Surgical and Pathological Wards.....	\$123,000 00	\$119,070 00
Provisions	292,177 00	282,832 00
Kitchen, dining rooms, laundry and housekeeping.....	16,350 00	15,902 00
Mechanical, buildings and grounds.....	75,400 00	73,096 00
Office supplies	1,000 00	1,000 00
Total.....	\$507,927 00	\$491,900 00
Stable and ambulance.....	\$17,650 00	\$15,000 00
Buildings, alterations, maintenance and repairs.....	17,000 00	17,000 00
Contingencies	3,600 00	3,600 00
Telephone, rental of.....	5,500 00	5,500 00
Total.....	\$981,458 00	\$926,202 00

In addition, the sum of \$4,000 was requested and granted for rents, but has been included in a "General appropriation for rents of all Departments."

It will be seen that the chief deduction in salaries is in providing for Pavilions A and B. In the estimate, provision was made for occupying these new buildings during the last nine months of the year. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, however, considered the probability of delay in their opening and limited the appropriation to \$15,000. A deduction in corresponding proportion was made in supplies for the new pavilions for the same reason.

Quite a number of changes have been made in the several appropriations of the Department for the year 1907.

Although the entire sum of \$30,000 asked for to pay the salary of Graduate Nurses was not required, owing to the changes already mentioned, it was found that there would be deficiencies on several of the other funds of the Department,



Gouverneur Hospital: Tuberculosis Clinic.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

due to the increased census in the several hospitals during the year, involving additional supplies of every kind. On drugs alone it was found that there would be a deficiency of \$8,000. The Trustees therefore requested the Board of Aldermen to rescind the previous resolution authorizing the issue of Special Revenue Bonds to the amount of \$30,000, and to substitute a resolution providing additional appropriations to the funds of the Department as follows:

Salaries for Nurses.....	\$16,500 00
Supplies and contingencies.....	22,500 00
Ambulances, horses, etc.....	2,500 00
Clothing for insane.....	1,500 00
Total	\$43,000 00

This request was favorably acted upon by the Board of Aldermen on December 31, 1907, and it is hoped that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment will approve the resolution of the Board of Aldermen as soon as possible.

In addition to this the Board of Estimate and Apportionment upon request transferred the sum of \$4,000 from the appropriation Alterations and Repairs, where it has not been needed, to the appropriation for Supplies.

The lease of the old Harlem Hospital expired on May 1, 1907, when the buildings were vacated. The Department of Public Charities, however, was in possession of the dock portion of the premises and held over until August 15, 1907. The owner claimed rent from the City for the entire premises for the period of three months and fifteen days, and upon the advice of the Corporation Counsel the Department of Finance instructed that a bill be drawn for the amount of the claim, to meet which the Board of Estimate and Apportionment transferred the sum of \$1,968.75 from the General Appropriation made to the City for Rents to the appropriation entitled Rents of this Department.

Supplies for 1908.

The specifications for supplies for the coming year were completed by October 1, and were based upon the distribution for the months of July, August and September, with 10 per cent. added for the increased hospital population sure to occur during the winter months. Bids were received at the meeting of December 17, and the lowest bids were accepted, except in the case of the general bids on meat, poultry, fish, butter, eggs, flour, fresh vegetables and the coal for Gouverneur Hospital. On these items the bids received were so high that the Board decided to reject them all and to advertise anew. New bids were accordingly received and presented to the Board on December 31, when it was found that a substantial saving to the City had been effected upon a number of the articles bid for, these articles including the important

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

and expensive items of meats, poultry, butter, eggs and coal. Comparing the prices of the majority of the supplies bid for this year with those of last year it is found that they are lower upon the whole, although there are striking instances in which the prices are maintained, and even advanced. A complaint having been received that one of the bids submitted on an article of food supplies was fraudulent, and bore the mark of having been prepared in collusion with another bidder, the Board rejected the bids and invited the complainant to submit any evidence in his possession, that it might be turned over to the District Attorney for investigation, and an action instituted for fraud should the evidence be found to warrant it. As a further protection to honest bidders the Board adopted a resolution permitting the competing firms, or their representatives, to inspect the bids, including each and all of their separate items, immediately after their opening, the only restriction being that the actual handling of the bids shall not be permitted.

Renewals of the annual contracts for shoeing horses, repairing surgical instruments, etc., and ridding the hospitals of rats and mice, were made at the last meeting of the year.

Accounting System.

The Trustees consulted Mr. Frederick A. Cleveland, Chairman of the Sub-Committee on Accounting and Statistics of the Mayor's Advisory Commission on Taxation and Finance, in regard to introducing a better and more complete system of accounting for the Department at a less expenditure of labor. Mr. Cleveland, after an exhaustive examination of the hospital operations and accounting requirements, instituted measures looking to a general revision of the hospital accounts along the lines advocated. This having been completed the Board resolved in October that the new system of accounting recommended by the Department of Finance be adopted for the hospitals under its control. The Comptroller has appointed Messrs. Richard M. Chapman and A. G. McCarthy, expert accountants, to supervise the installation of the system, and the necessary steps have been taken to introduce it on January 1, 1908. The system is based on the most modern methods of accounting, and is designed to secure proper administrative control in every department with the least expenditure of labor. It will also facilitate the preparation of the annual report, as the required facts will be more easily obtained in the future through the operation of an elaborate detailed analysis of expenditure. A special feature is the use of requisitions for the obtaining of supplies of every nature. The liabilities against each separate contract will be shown as they occur, precluding all chance of incurring debts beyond the contract amount. It will also involve the abolition of the central store-room at Bellevue Hospital and allow the goods and supplies to be delivered in the future direct to the particular hospital where they are needed.



Harlem Hospital: West elevation.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued*.

The success of the system will, of course, only be demonstrated after its installation, but its promoters profess great confidence in the result. The Assistant Superintendent under the new system will be relieved of the supervision of the departmental bookkeeping, which has often kept him at his desk until late into the night and has interfered with his usefulness in other directions.

Rules Affecting Patients.

The following rules regulating the admission of patients were adopted after review by the Corporation Counsel:

A. All emergency cases shall be admitted and receive prompt treatment and care.

B. Every other applicant who is, in the opinion of the admitting physician, or other person acting as admitting officer, after examination and personal inquiry, poor and needy and entitled to indoor medical relief from The City of New York, shall be admitted.

C. Every other applicant in regard to whose ability to pay for indoor medical relief the admitting physician, or other admitting officer, is in doubt, shall be investigated where practicable, either by a society organized for that purpose or by an employee of the Board of Trustees, such applicant, when deemed necessary, to be admitted for treatment pending investigation. No applicant for treatment shall be denied admission to the hospital by reason of an intended investigation. Persons able to pay for treatment shall be referred to a private hospital for that purpose. Patients able to pay who are admitted on emergency are expected to reimburse the City one dollar and a half for each day's treatment.

D. A suitable record shall be kept in each case.

The admitting physicians and other persons acting as admitting officers have been informed of these rules and instructed to enforce them as humanely as possible. The rules are not altogether new, a somewhat similar resolution having been passed in 1905, but not rigidly enforced. They are really designed to keep the hospitals for those who need them and prevent their monopolization by patients able to command treatment elsewhere.

To meet still more definitely the situation arising from the growing use of the public hospitals by this class of persons the Trustees provided later that the sum of \$1.50 per day shall be collected from such patients as may possess money in excess of \$50, this sum being allowed them as likely to be necessary for their support upon leaving the hospital. The sum collected will be applied to their care and treatment while in the hospital.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

A resolution was also adopted reiterating with increased emphasis the rule prohibiting the collection of fees either directly or indirectly by any member of the Medical Boards for services rendered to actual or prospective patients.

The rules governing the Out-Patient Departments were also reviewed and revised and extended to cover in detail the practices in force and the points which had been omitted in the former rules and regulations.

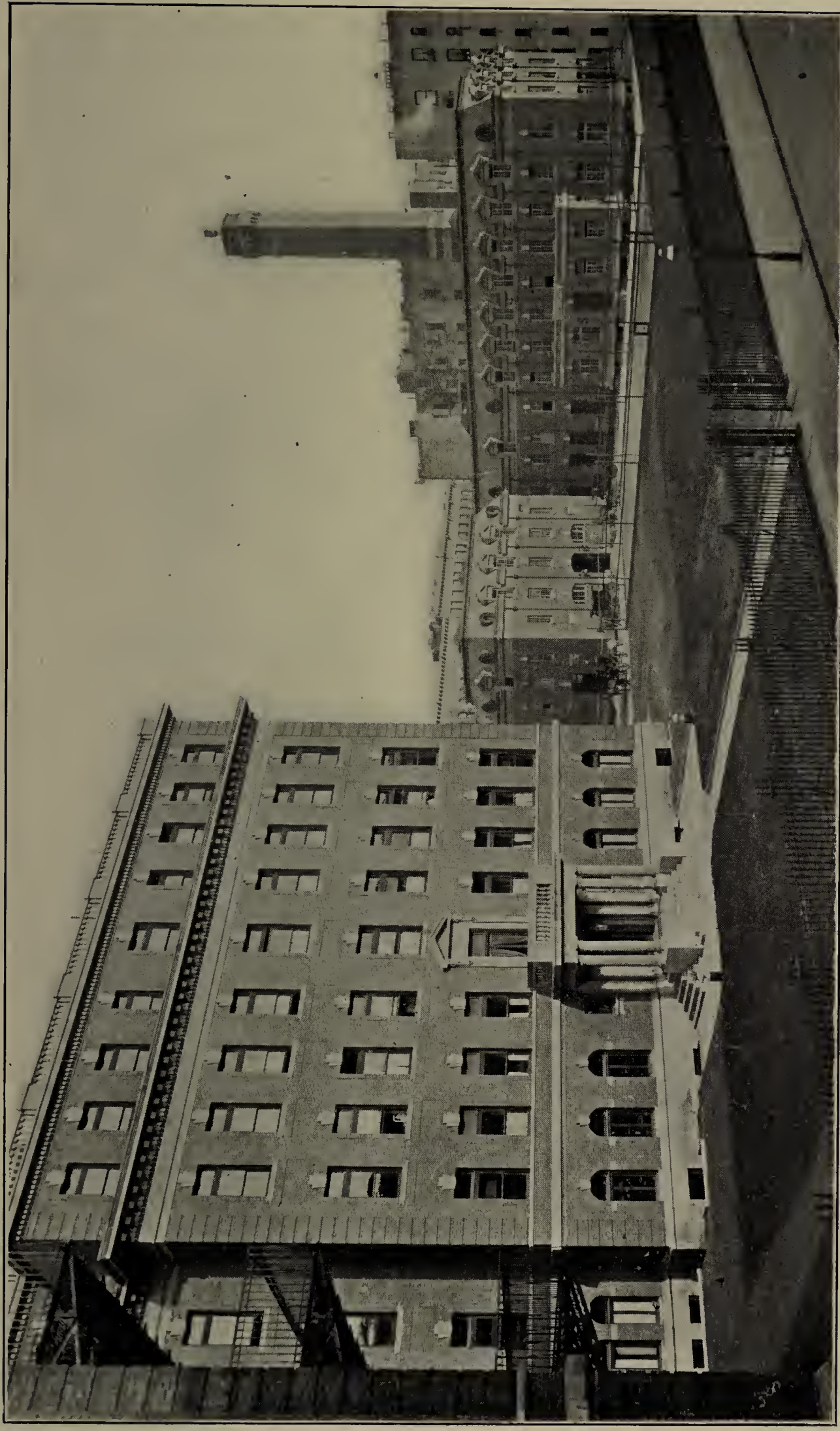
The Medical Service.

Application has been made to the proper authority to have the grade of Attending Physician to Tuberculosis Clinics, at a salary of \$50 per month, established in this Department. The physicians attending to the onerous duties attached to this service in the Out-Patient Departments of the various hospitals in the care of the Board are doing so without pay, but are dropping out one by one, as they appreciate more fully the difficulties and even danger connected with the work. Lately it has been found difficult to fill the vacancies created by resignations from the staff. In the corresponding service in the dispensaries of the Board of Health salaried positions have already been created, and it does not seem proper that the City should discriminate against the employees of any one Department.

The Committee on the Prevention of Tuberculosis of the Charity Organization Society offered the Board of Trustees to pay for the services of a physician at the Out-Patient Department of Bellevue, Harlem and Gouverneur hospitals at the rate of \$10 per week for a stated period, provided that the Board would assign a room at each hospital three afternoons in the week where such physicians might examine children suspected, by reason of defective home environment, heredity or any other cause, of having tuberculosis. The nomination of such a physician was to be left to the Trustees, and he was to act under the direction of the Medical Chiefs of each Out-Patient Department. Upon this understanding the Board of Trustees accepted the Society's offer for Bellevue and Harlem hospitals, the lack of space at Gouverneur rendering it inadvisable to institute any new service there. Valuable scientific results are expected from this effort to discover the extent of pulmonary tuberculosis among children.

A rule has been adopted forbidding the retention in any of the allied hospitals of patients afflicted with tuberculosis or any other chronic disease, or of prisoners, unless their condition is such as to make impracticable their removal to Bellevue.

It has been found wise to restrict access to patients' histories by requiring outside physicians to obtain a written permit from a member of the Executive Committee of the Medical Board, the Attending Physicians or Surgeon in whose ward the patient was treated, or the General Medical Superintendent or his representative.



Harlem Hospital: south elevation, Administration Building in centre. Ambulance and stable building to east; dormitories for male employees on second and third floors. Power house to east; dead house and laundry first floor; isolation wards and laundry, second floor; women employees' dormitory, third floor.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Rules were also adopted governing the attendance of the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons of Gouverneur, Harlem and Fordham hospitals similar to the rules previously adopted in regard to Bellevue Hospital, and copies furnished each member of the three Medical Boards. The rules provide that the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons shall visit their wards daily during their respective terms of service, and that if prevented from performing their duties they shall procure as substitutes other regularly appointed members of the hospital visiting staff. Absence beyond five days in any one month must be explained to the Trustees.

A communication having been received from the Board of Health offering to instruct hospital Internes in intubation, it was voted to refer the matter to the several medical boards with the recommendation that they make arrangements to accept the offer for the benefit of the house staff in each institution.

In consequence of misunderstanding of the rule governing the filling of prescriptions and issuing of dressings at the several out-patient departments, a rule forbidding either except to patients either of the out-patient department or of the hospital was adopted.

A new rule requiring the approval of his immediate medical superior to an application on the part of any Assistant or Adjunct Assistant Attending Physician or Surgeon for a leave of absence before such application shall be passed upon by the General Medical Superintendent and the Board of Trustees, has been put into operation.

Consideration of a new rule concerning the method of making medical appointments has been deferred until the several medical boards shall have an opportunity of expressing an opinion of the change proposed. In the meanwhile the medical boards have been reminded that the present rule requires a report from them upon all the candidates who shall apply for appointments, not merely upon those recommended to the Board of Trustees.

A change in the constitution of the conference committees making the trustee members of one eligible to serve on the other has been adopted by the Board.

Rules and Regulations.

A rule has been adopted by the Trustees prohibiting the use of the telephone as a means of communication with members of the visiting staff who are absent from the City. In case of necessity the house staff is instructed to call upon the Assisting Visiting Doctor or upon some other member of the attending staff. The expense of these out-of-town calls is very great, and the Trustees felt that they were not justified in certifying them to the Finance Department for payment.

The discovery having been made that a certain employee was being paid by a private benefactor of the hospital, the rule was laid down that all employees must have

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

their names appear upon the City payroll, as in this way alone is it possible to comply with the Civil Service regulations.

Confusion having occurred at some of the hospitals owing to the absence of a properly accredited head during the vacation of the Supervising Nurse, it was provided that the Head Nurse in charge of the Training School shall represent the hospital in her absence. Leave of absence for a vacation has been granted in the past only to employees having to their credit a year's continuous service. This was amended to allow a vacation of a single week to all employees who have completed six months' service, provided that conditions warrant their absence at the time when the vacation is requested.

It has been decided to prepare a printed form for the use of patients desiring to employ the service of a lawyer in accident cases, the signature of the patient, attested by witnesses, to be required before the lawyer can be given access to the records and history of the case.

Miscellaneous.

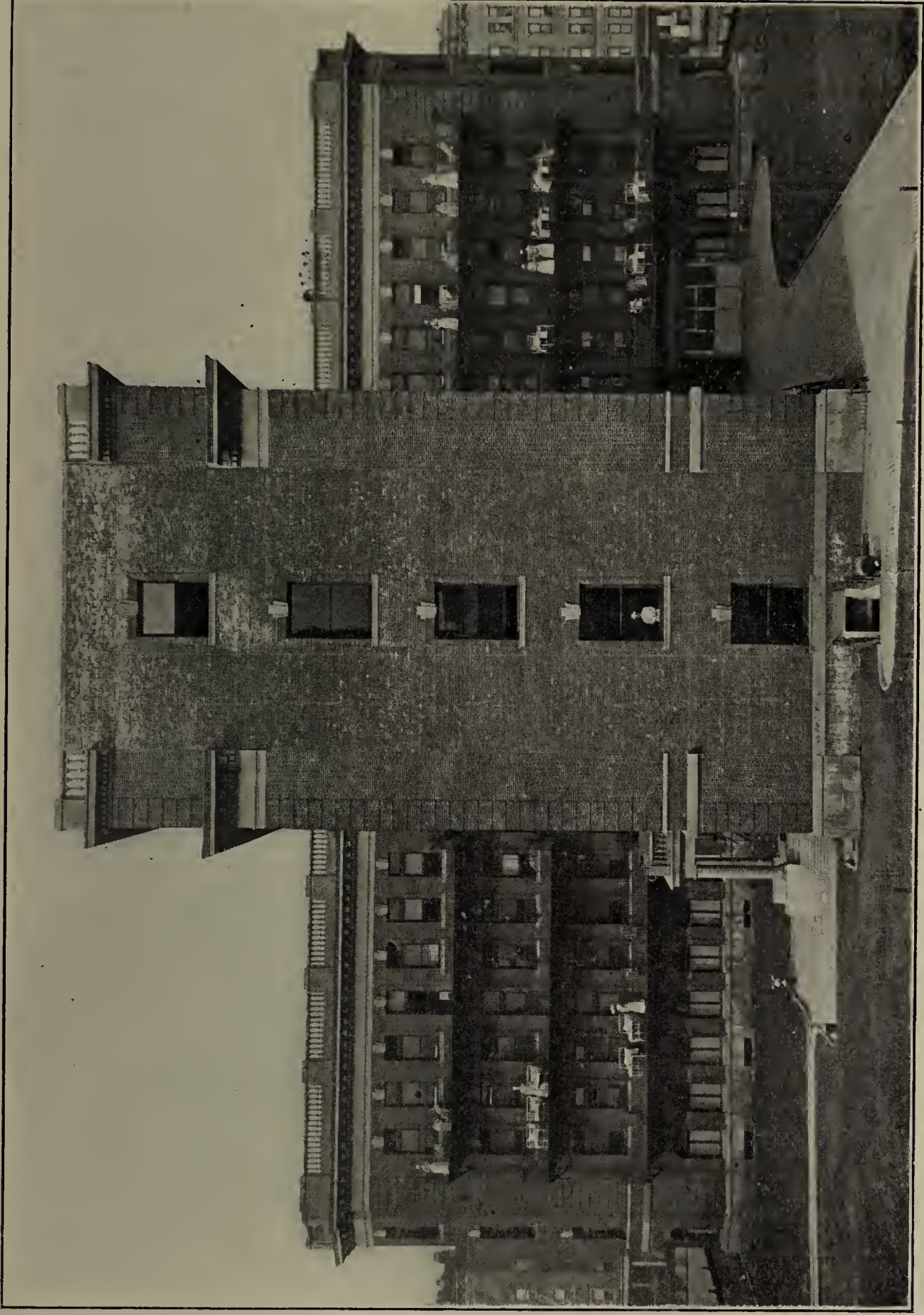
As required by the provisions of the Charter, the Board reorganized in February by re-electing as officers for the ensuing year Dr. John W. Brannan, President, and Mr. James K. Paulding, Secretary. Mr. Arden M. Robbins served as Secretary during the absence of Mr. Paulding on vacation and Mr. Myles Tierney was appointed Acting President during the absence of Dr. Brannan.

By resolution the Board of Trustees took part in the protest offered by the Municipal Art Society and other civic organizations against the alienation by the State of certain rights and properties in the sea shore at Long Beach and Fire Island, it being the opinion of the Board that such property will sooner or later be needed for the health and recreation of the City's poor.

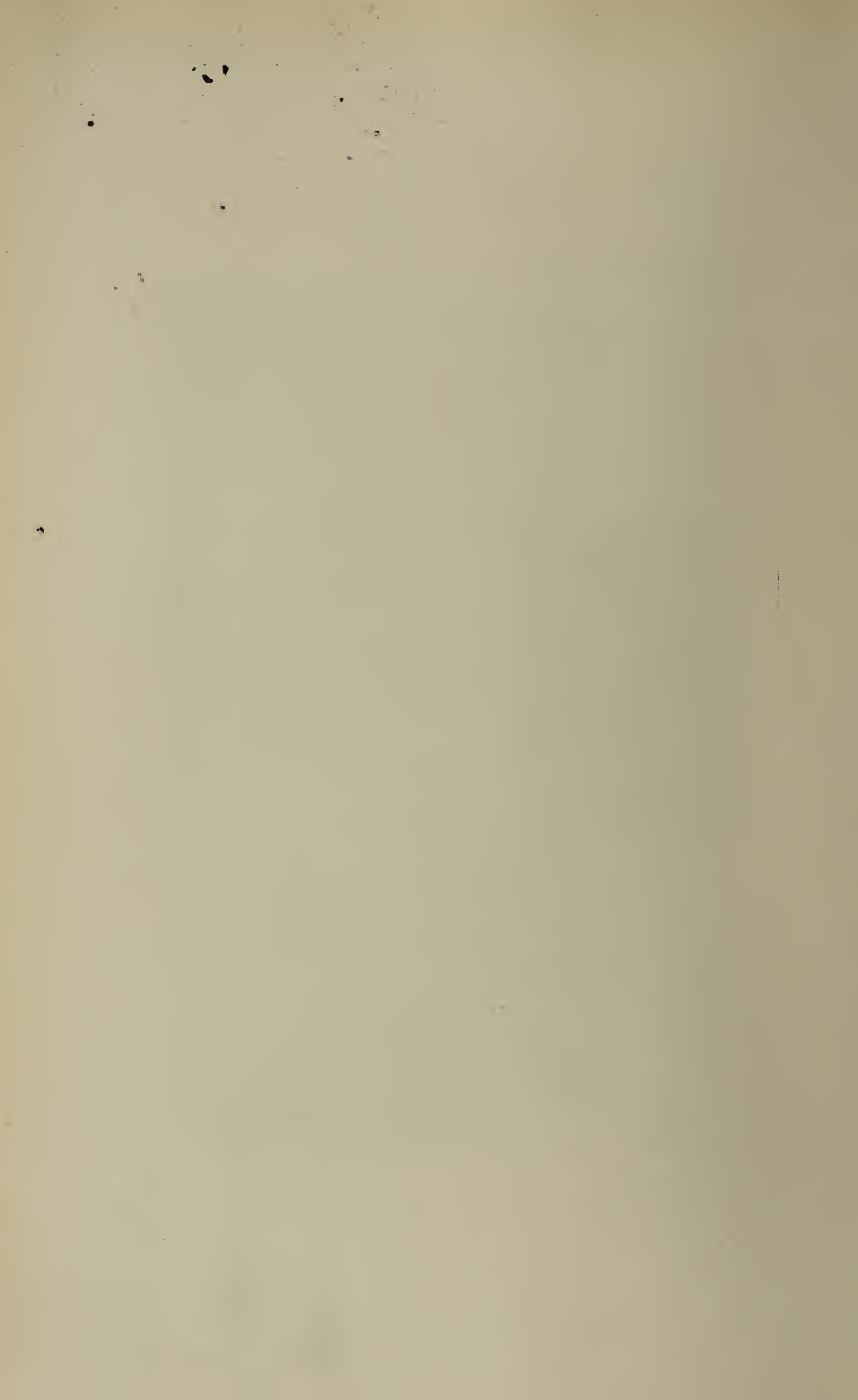
The Board was informed through the Corporation Counsel on July 11 that Mr. Justice Fitts of the Supreme Court had decided in its favor the action brought by the State Board of Charities to compel it to submit plans of new hospitals for the inspection and approval of the State Board. Hospitals, the Justice decides, are not almshouses within the meaning of the law, and he therefore refuses the mandamus asked for. It is understood that the suit will be appealed.

The contractor for the white duck suits worn by the house staff and Nurses, Mr. Louis Friedman, has furnished suits of such unsatisfactory quality and fit that the Board has been compelled to purchase in the open market, charging the difference in price to his account.

The purchase of 300 new bed screens for the hospitals of the Department at a cost of \$750 has been made.



Harlem Hospital: East elevation. Ambulance patients admitted first floor, north wing.



Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at the various hospitals during the year 1907 has been 413,329, as compared with 353,907 in 1906, and the average daily census 1,132 as compared with 970. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 1,353 in 1907 and 1,170 in 1906. The total number cared for has been 42,815 for 1907 as against 35,041 in 1906.

The total number of visits made to the various out-patient departments has been 250,358, as compared with 244,601 made during the previous year, the total number of cases treated being 98,600 for 1907 and 93,739 for 1906.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

New Pavilions A and B.

The following report was received from the architects, Messrs. McKim, Mead & White, as to the state of the work on December 31, 1907:

"Mason work has practically been completed. The outside steps on east side, the area and cellar walls are all finished with the exception of the walls between high and low cellar. Of the carpenter work, more than half of the trim has been put in place and a great portion of the dressers in diet rooms and shelving in linen rooms has been put up. Most of the kalamein work has been finished. The building is ready for finished floors as soon as sufficient heat is provided. More than two-thirds of the marble partition work in toilets has been finished; also marble plinth blocks for interior doors and saddles for interior and balcony doors. The entire marble contract will be finished in two weeks. Of the floor tiling 80 per cent. is finished, and the loggia and balcony tiling has also been completed this far. This last item is being delayed by the iron work. The structural steel work is completed. A great portion of the ornamental iron work is in place, except the balcony and loggia railings and some fascia work. The delay in this work has been caused by the financial troubles of subcontractors. The granite and limestone work is finished, except pointing of a small portion. Electric work is about ready for motor work, the wiring being completed. The building, however, is not fit to receive motors on account of lack of heat. The heating and ventilating work is finished except for placing of radiators and registers. The rough-pipe plumbing work is entirely completed and the greater portion of the fixtures work is in place. Some work is delayed by tilers and marble men, not, however, to any considerable extent. The main delay on the building is lack of temporary heat. This has caused all branches of the work considerable delay. Plaster work is completed except for patching. If work is pushed properly by the general contractor the building should be completed in three months."

Several of the subcontractors have been unavoidably detained in their work, and upon advice of the architects the Vacuum Cleaning Company was granted an extension

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

of three months on their contract. The installation of an implement cabinet on each floor of the new building was considered advisable and this was authorized at an additional cost of \$125.

The plumbers, Messrs. Byrne & Murphy, were notified of the approaching expiration of their time under the contract, but they were able to assign good reasons for the delay in their work, and the architects advised that they be given consideration. Their request that the size of the sterilizing sinks be reduced from 36 by 22 inches to 30 by 22 inches was referred to the architects for their opinion.

The style of lighting fixtures for the new pavilions was finally determined upon by the architects and the Building Committee of the Board, and specifications prepared in accordance therewith.

An additional floor outlet was authorized upon advice of the architects. Pipe lines to carry filtered ice water to designated points on the several floors were also recommended by the architects and their construction has been approved by the Board.

Specifications for painting all the walls and ceilings of the new pavilion have been received from the architects, but have been laid aside for the present.

As shown by the architects' report, a very important matter is the heating of these incompleated buildings during the cold weather. The John H. Parker Company was urged to impress upon its subcontractors the necessity, on account of threatened damage to the woodwork, of heating the buildings. This was on December 3, and on the 17th, no steps having been taken by the contractors, the Board notified them that all payments on their contract would be withheld until they complied with this requirement.

Changes in the Plans.

Following advertising a third time new bids for erecting the balconies on Pavilions A and B were received on January 11, and this time the lowest bid (\$21,595) was put in by the John H. Parker Company, the contractors of the buildings themselves. This bid was accepted by the Board.

The Corporation Counsel, to whom was referred the question of the right of the trustees to substitute ceramic tile, as provided for in an alternative bid, for the composition flooring contemplated in the regular bid, advised that this right was possessed by the Trustees providing that the bid of the Parker Company remained the lowest when the amount of the difference in the price of the flooring was added to his estimate. This proved to be the case, and the substitution was then decided upon, being strongly recommended by the architects.

Upon the advice of the architects the Board accepted an estimate of \$486 from the contractors on substituting pressed steel boxes for the cast iron boxes and electroduct steel conduits for the Sprague conduits in the new pavilions.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

The height of some of the windows was changed to permit of easier access to the balconies.

Upon the recommendation of the architects the Trustees accepted an estimate of the John H. Parker Company, the general contractors for Pavilions A and B, amounting to \$986, for making the partitions between the children's department rooms and the corridor, and partitions between the rooms themselves, of glass, from wainscot height to ceiling, and authorized the execution of the work. This will materially add to the brightness of the rooms, as well as allow the children to be under the observation of the Nurses from all the rooms.

Vacuum Cleaning System.

Following advertising, bids were received from two firms for the installation of a vacuum dust sweeping and cleaning plant in Pavilions A and B, but upon the recommendation of the architects and Consulting Engineer they were rejected and the specifications revised to allow better competition and the work again advertised.

New bids were opened on May 29 as follows:

Vacuum Cleaner Company.....	\$5,450 00
Sanitary Devices Manufacturing Company.....	5,462 15
J. P. Sousa, Jr.....	<u>5,110 00</u>

As the lowest bid contained certain conditions not in the specifications it was forwarded to the Corporation Counsel, who advised that it was informal and could not be accepted and therefore should be rejected. This was accordingly done and the contract awarded to the lowest regular bidder, the Vacuum Cleaner Company.

New Training School Building.

Bids on the work of constructing the new Nurses' Training School Building were opened on January 8, and the lowest of the fourteen bids received was that of the John H. Parker Company for the sum of \$498,975, the bids running from this sum up to \$631,991. Parker's bid was accepted. It was then discovered by the architects, Messrs. Parish & Schroeder, that no provisions had been made in the specifications for the iron supports for the fifth floor ceiling and for an electric pump, and that these would accordingly have to be treated as extras. Before agreeing to this the Board referred the matter to the Consulting Engineer of the Finance Department to learn if such a proceeding were regular and would be allowed when requests for payment came to be made. A favorable reply having been received from the Comptroller, the additional work was authorized at a cost of \$3,065. The architects also asked for a definition of the term "working days," as used in the contract, and were informed that the Trustees understood such term to mean all calendar days, excluding Sundays and

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

holidays. On the recommendation of the architects, Messrs. Chambers and Horn were appointed inspectors of steel work, and it was decided to defer the appointment of an inspector of construction until the tearing down of old buildings had been completed and the erection of a new one begun. Later Mr. Wm. E. Barton was appointed General Inspector of Construction. Mr. Barton had previously acted in a similar capacity at Harlem Hospital. Some disagreement having arisen with the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity over the proper position of the lights in the rooms, as well as the style of fixtures, the matter was referred to the architects to take up anew with the Engineer of that Department. The matter was finally adjusted only upon the agreement of the Board to pay \$5,200 additional to carry out the specifications required by that Department.

The work of demolition was begun on March 1, but the slowness with which some of the tenants vacated made it impossible to make very rapid progress. In the case of one firm, Messrs. Candee, Smith & Howland, recourse had to be made to the Corporation Counsel to take steps to oust them from the property. As fast as the buildings became vacant they were demolished and removed, but for the reason stated above it was not possible to begin on the more substantial buildings until the latter part of the month. Ground was broken on the afternoon of March 28 and the runway begun. Thereafter good progress was made upon the building, the present condition of which is as follows:

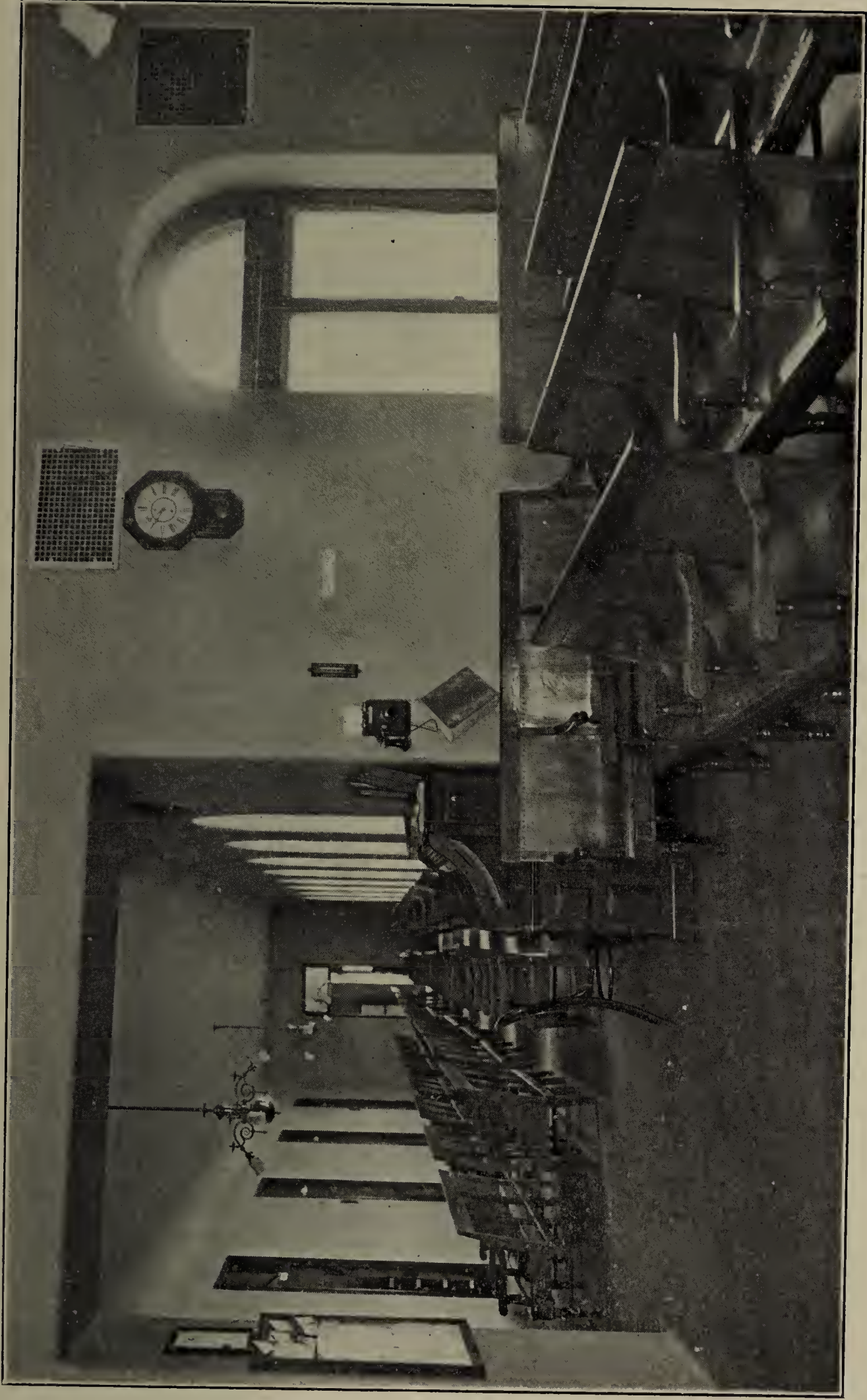
With the exception of the terra cotta coping all the exterior walls are practically completed. The architects are endeavoring to have the roof built before "snow flies" in order that interior work may be carried on throughout the winter, and it is expected that their efforts will be successful. Most of the arches are in place and part of the cinder filling has been laid. The hung ceiling of the fifth floor is ready for the terra cotta blocks.

The steam mains and most of the risers and vent ducts are installed. The rough soil and vent lines and the leaders are up.

The vacuum cleaning risers are in place and the electrician has begun the installations of the conduits and outlet boxes on two floors.

Tunnel Under Twenty-sixth Street.

Authority was granted early in the year to construct and maintain a tunnel under and across East Twenty-sixth street to carry pipes, wiring, etc., connecting the training school with the power plant of the new hospital, and a formal agreement required by the permit was executed and filed with the Comptroller. Bids were opened on August 12, six bids being received in all, ranging from \$6,869 to \$10,700. These bids were not considered satisfactory, however, and the Board decided to advertise the work anew. New bids ranging from \$6,200 to \$12,000 were received on October 22, and the contract was awarded to Cavanagh & Seymour, the lowest bidders.



Harlem Hospital: Out Patient Department, first floor, south wing.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

The Block to the North.

At their first meeting of the year the Trustees requested the Comptroller to begin the sale of the buildings on the block to the north of Bellevue Hospital as early as possible, in order that as little delay as necessary might occur in preparing the ground for the new buildings. This sale occurred on January 25, and arrangements were undertaken to have the demolition of the property proceed at once, an exception being made of the electric power plant which was allowed to remain until September 1. Most of the other buildings on the block were immediately destroyed, and application was made to the Borough President to have Twenty-eighth street closed to the river. During the summer the plant was twice advertised for sale at the instance of the Bureau of City Revenue of the Department of Finance. The first occasion was on July 11, when the sale was adjourned by the Comptroller owing to the agreement previously made to allow the company until September 1 to vacate. On the second occasion, September 3, the company secured a temporary injunction, on the petition that the immediate closing of the plant would put two sections of the City in darkness. A communication from the Finance Department under date of October 3, gave notice of the transfer to the Board of Trustees of the northwest corner of the property. This transfer allowed the completion of the excavation work which had been held up for lack of this slip of ground. Later in November the electric light plant was vacated entirely, and the Department of Finance upon being informed appointed a watchman to look after it until the machinery and buildings can be sold.

New Pathological Laboratory and Men's Dormitory.

In the meanwhile the specifications for the new pathological laboratory and dormitory for men employees were sent to the Finance Department for approval. Action was taken by the Board of Estimate early in February, authorizing the issue of \$850,000 in Corporate Stock for the erection of the new buildings, this being deemed sufficient, together with an excess of over \$100,000 available from the appropriation for pavilions A and B, and this action was later concurred in by the Board of Aldermen.

Bids were received on April 16 for the construction of the new building, as follows:

Thomas Cockerill & Son.....	\$698,400 00
Kelly & Kelley.....	715,300 00
F. T. Nesbitt & Co.....	725,000 00
John H. Parker Company.....	726,785 00
M. Reid & Co.....	730,389 00
Clarke & Stowe	747,000 00

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

R. E. Herringham.....	754,439 00
Thomas R. Leahy Building Company.....	765,939 00
George Hildebrand	779,000 00
Daniel J. Ryan.....	860,900 00

The Board awarded the contract to Thomas Cockerill & Sons, who were the lowest bidders. The contract was executed on May 6, 1907, after all necessary legal formalities had been attended to, and the work must be completed within two years from that date.

The contractor lost no time in commencing the excavation work upon that part of the site which had previously been cleared of buildings, and the excavation work has now been finished complete, while the greater portion of foundation work is finished. With the arrival of the structural iron work, which is due now, a very quick progress of the work will be noticeable. The work thus far has been very satisfactory.

Specifications for the vacuum cleaning system in this building were approved on July 18 and advertisement authorized. Three bids were received on August 12, and the lowest of these, that of the Vacuum Cleaner Company for \$5,985 was accepted.

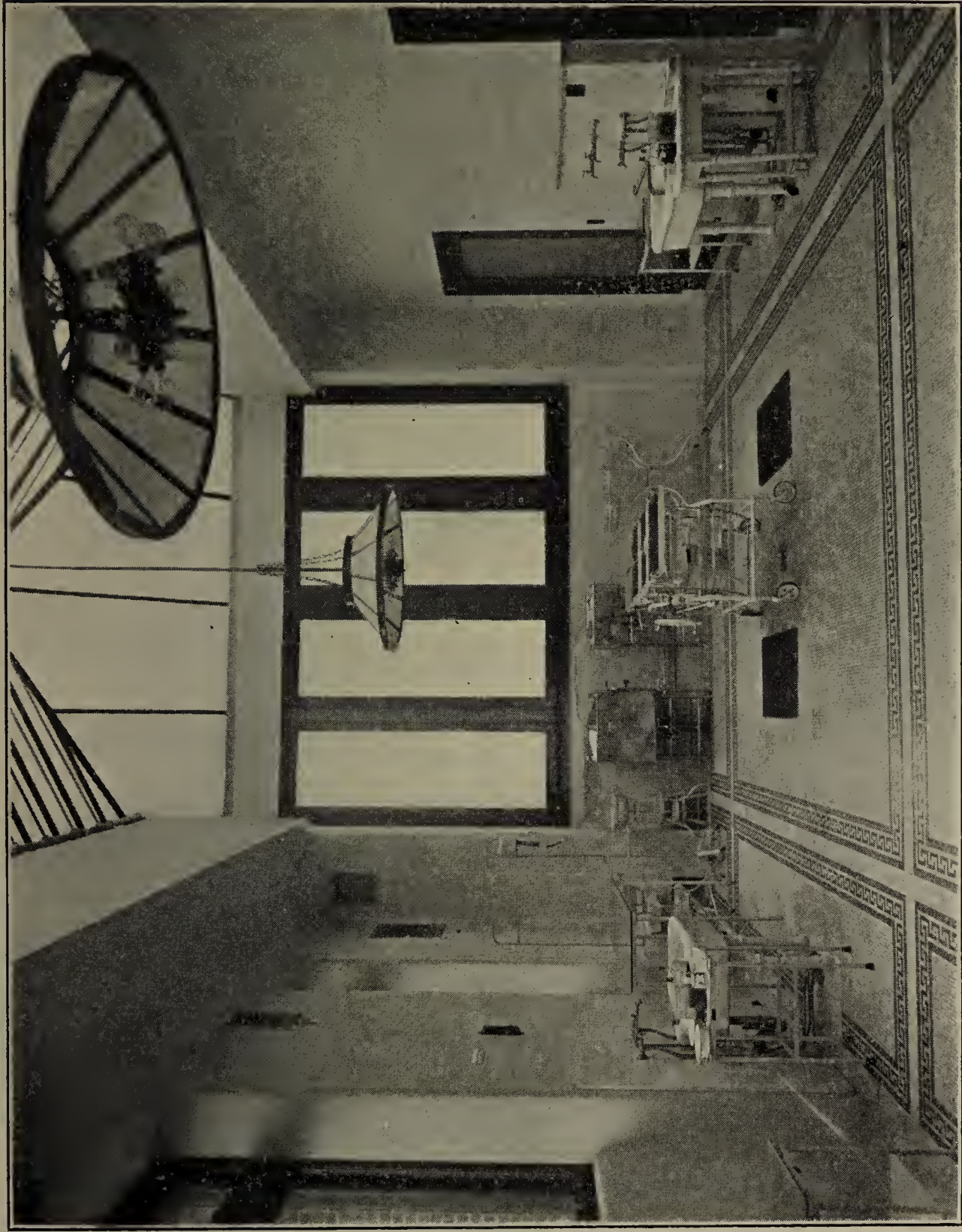
Power Plant.

On March 5 it was resolved to write the Board of Estimate that in accordance with the plan pursued in the erection of the other new hospitals recently built, and pursuant to the strong recommendations of the architects and engineers, a power plant had been included with the plans of the heating plant, and the Board of Trustees would like to be informed whether its construction would be allowed or not, in order that the architects might draw their plans accordingly. As had been anticipated, the Board denied the request. The architects were accordingly notified to remove the power plant from the general plans of the new hospital.

The Bulkhead Line.

The work of building a bulkhead line between Twenty-sixth and Twenty-ninth streets, East River, about 980 feet in length including the return on the northerly side of East Twenty-ninth street, is progressing rapidly. The work is being carried out by the Department of Docks and Ferries and when completed will add about two and one-half acres of new made land to the City's real estate to be used by the hospital.

On June 17, 1907, the architects reported that the plans at the office of the Department of Docks showed that the revised bulkhead line does not run sufficiently to the west to permit the carrying out of the arrangements proposed for the new boiler house and coal pocket. On the same date the President and the architect conferred



Harlem Hospital: Operating room, looking north, western and southern exposure, fifth floor

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

with the Commissioner of Docks who stated that the City is not the owner of the property between Twenty-ninth and Thirtieth streets, East River, and that no work of construction at that point could be undertaken until title to the property was acquired. The architects, conformably to an understanding with the Commissioner of Docks and Ferries, have advised the Board of Trustees to oppose the moving of the present bulkhead at any time in the future when such change may be proposed.

The construction of the new bulkhead necessitated the destruction of a portion of the pier at Twenty-eighth street; and so as not to prevent the commercial use of the pier at the present time, the Trustees approved of the removal of a portion of the fence about Bellevue Hospital, and agreed to the continued use of the ground to allow a temporary approach to the lower end of the pier to be built for this purpose pending the construction of additional wharfage facilities along the East River, or until the work of the new Bellevue Hospital is in such shape as to render necessary the abandonment of the pier and the entire closure of Twenty-eighth street.

The Board has been informed by the Commissioner of Public Works that surveys to close the sewer in East Twenty-eighth street have been made.

The Medical and Nursing Service.

Miss Annie W. Goodrich, late of the New York Hospital, took up her duties as Superintendent of the Training School for Nurses on February 15, 1907. Much is expected from her experience and trained intelligence in the organization of this work, and she will be given every assistance in the power of the hospital authorities.

Rules have been adopted for the guidance of the new Admitting Physicians, and the new system of admitting patients to the hospital is working smoothly and successfully.

The need of additional members of the house staff has long been felt, and has been emphasized of late by an unusual number of illnesses among the doctors, contracted in the performance of their duties. The lack of room in the hospital has been in the past, and continues to be an insuperable obstacle to the appointment of additional Internes, but the Trustees early in this year authorized the appointment of two additional men to live outside the hospital and yet form part of the staff. The course for these men will cover two years, one of them to be spent in the Pathological Laboratory, where Dr. Norris is in need of assistants, and the other in the special so-called "out-lying" services of the hospital. In addition to these, the appointment of two additional substitutes, to be subject to call whenever needed, has been authorized, while additional one-year men have been appointed on the Second and Fourth Division.

For the after treatment of patients who have been discharged from the State institutions for the insane, and more particularly for the milder cases that do not re-

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

quire commitment to an insane asylum, the Trustees have established at the Out-patient Department a clinic for mental and nervous diseases, which will be under the supervision of Dr. M. S. Gregory, the Resident Alienist of the Psychopathic Ward. It is perhaps too early to speak of the results of this new work, but a promising beginning has been made.

One of the temporary buildings on the ground has been set apart for the treatment of convalescent alcoholic cases. On account of the overcrowding of the alcoholic ward, it was often found necessary to discharge patients before they were completely cured. The new arrangement making it possible to detain them longer, should result in a larger percentage of cures.

A valuable report upon the course of training for Nurses, submitted by the City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association, was referred to the Committee on Training Schools for consideration.

A set of rules for the handling of material in the Pathological Department, as prepared by the Directors of Laboratories, has been adopted by the Trustees upon the advice of the Executive Committee of the Medical Board.

Information to Magistrates.

The attention of the Trustees was drawn to the fact that the Magistrates sometimes had difficulty in ascertaining accurately the condition and conduct of prison patients while in the hospital. The practice has been to inform the Policeman removing the patient of the facts which it was thought that the Court should know. This reliance upon the memory and interest of the Policeman had, unfortunately, often proved unsatisfactory, and it was felt by the Trustees that the information to the Court would be better if put in writing. Magistrate Cornell took considerable interest in the proposition, and, after conference with him, a rule, which has already proved efficient in overcoming the past difficulty, was adopted, as follows:

"The member of the house staff in charge of such patient shall make a report to the General Medical Superintendent concerning his condition, which report shall be transmitted by the General Medical Superintendent in a sealed envelope marked 'Confidential,' to the Magistrate in whose Court the patient's case is to come up, the messenger to be, whenever practicable, and not otherwise desirable, the Policeman in charge of the patient."

Improvements and Repairs.

Authority has been given for the purchase of 150 new beds and the same number of bedside stands, which, when obtained, will do much to improve the appearance of the Bellevue wards.

The Baker's oven in the kitchen has been repaired at a cost of \$177.50.



Harlem Hospital: Children's Ward, south wing.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

A partition separating the rooms of the men and women tuberculosis patients in the Out-patient Department has been erected at a cost of \$187.

A new smoke pipe, with proper protective shield has had to be supplied at the Probationer's Home, the old one having been rusted out in consequence of moisture and sulphur in the coal.

On April 30, bids were received for the work in connection with the repair to the brickwork, pipes and boilers of the power house, and the work awarded to the Columbia Company, who were the lowest bidders, at \$3,587.

On the same date bids were received for the work of constructing metal ceilings, carpenter and fireproofing work, and contracts awarded to the William Horne Company, the lowest bidders on Item I., at \$1,870, and to D. L. Delaney, under Item II., at \$560.

It was reported that articles had been passed into the male prison ward through the bathroom window, and to prevent this, wire mesh guards were placed upon the windows of the toilets and hallway of that ward at an expense of \$40.

A vegetable-peeling machine, with capacity to peel a barrel of potatoes in one minute, has been purchased for the main kitchen, at a cost of \$330.

It has been determined to replace part of the stone tile flooring in the main hall with a wooden floor, the tiles having become so loose and broken as to threaten an accident.

The contract for painting the fire escapes at Bellevue was awarded to George Jungmann on July 12, for \$1,335, his bid being the lowest received. The contractor has been most dilatory in his work, as has H. A. Jacobson, who obtained the contract for completing the work of fire protection as recommended by Mr. Bonner in his report to the City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

Certain alterations required in the Mills Training School were contracted for with William Horne for \$774, the price being the lowest of four bids received.

Miscellaneous.

The rumpled and creased condition in which the clothing of patients is returned to them when they leave the hospital has long been a reproach to Bellevue and other hospitals. The fault lies in the system of rolling the clothing into bundles which are kept in small square boxes or closets. These are now being replaced by regular closets of a length sufficient to permit the clothes to hang. As soon as the new appropriation becomes available, the work upon these closets will be pushed to completion.

Miss Edna Cutler was appointed Dietitian on October 1, at a salary of \$1,000 per annum. Miss Cutler had been serving under temporary appointment, and is well equipped for the position.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

An additional Messenger has been employed in the admitting office at a somewhat advanced rate of remuneration to cover the cost of lodging, there being no room in the men's dormitories for him to sleep.

An arrangement has been made to have the laundry work of the Probationers' House done outside the hospital, at a cost of \$1 per hundred pieces, the hospital laundry being already overworked. The enlargement of the house has rendered necessary the employment of an additional Maid.

Efforts to provide a better sleeping place for the men employees pending the erection of the new dormitory were frustrated by the refusal of the Building Department to allow the erection of another temporary wooden structure upon the Bellevue grounds. During the summer the Commissioner of Public Charities offered provisions for them in the Municipal Lodging House, but the men preferred to remain in their crowded quarters at Bellevue.

A fire occurred in the storeroom under the alcoholic ward on the afternoon of January 9, and was the cause of some excitement until it was extinguished by the hospital fire brigade before the regular Firemen arrived upon the scene. The Firemen pulled down the plaster work to prevent the fire spreading along the beams. It is believed that the fire originated in some old clothes hung in too close proximity to a hot water tank.

A rule has been made restricting the searching of records by lawyers to the hours between 9 a. m. and 4 p. m. This was rendered necessary by the inconvenience to the Clerks of visitors arriving after hours, or at times when the force is short.

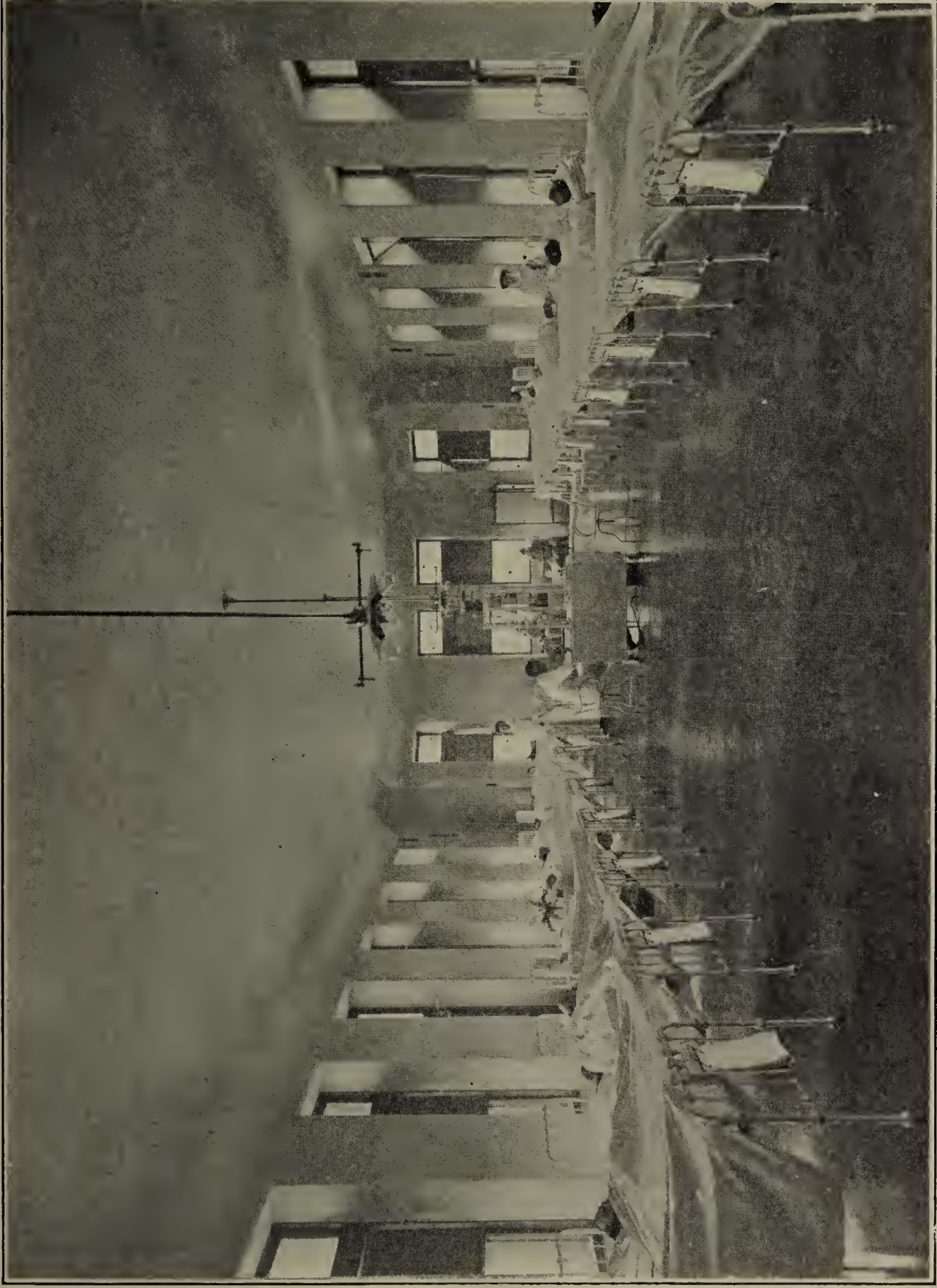
Authority was given the General Medical Superintendent to employ a number of Graduate Nurses, not to exceed twenty-four, in order to afford Pupil Nurses the vacations which they required.

The Trustees had occasion to call the attention of the Borough President to the dangerous condition of the pavement in the streets in the immediate vicinity of the hospital, with the result that an improvement was soon made.

Upon the request of Dr. Joseph D. Bryant, President of the American Medical Association, the Pathological Department held an exhibit of anatomical specimens, etc., at the conference of that association held at Atlantic City, June 3 to 7.

Permission was granted the Church Temperance Society to attach a tablet twenty-four inches square to the fence about First avenue, and to place a tank in the grounds or outside the grounds from which free ice water could be supplied for the convenience of passersby.

The Board of Aldermen approved the appointment of an Inspector of Sanitation and Ventilation and of an X-Ray Photographer, at \$1,200 each, as had been asked for in the departmental estimate.



Harlem Hospital: Male surgical ward, south wing.

Report of the Board of Trustees--*Continued.*

Through the efforts of the late Mrs. J. L. Wilkie, who, about a year ago organized a club for the women employees of Bellevue Hospital with marked success, a similar club to provide some social attractions and recreation for the men employees was organized early in the year. The Trustees were glad to set aside a room and authorize the purchase of necessary furniture.

Convalescent Relief Work.

Miss Mary E. Wadley, the Nurse in charge of the convalescent relief work at Bellevue, furnishes the following statistics of her work from July, 1906, to December, 1907:

Number of new cases (for eighteen months).....	2,530
Former cases receiving counsel or assistance (for twelve months).....	1,116
Visits to interview patients in wards (for twelve months).....	3,985
Visits from patients to Relief office (for twelve months).....	2,031
Visits to office Physicians, social workers, etc. (for twelve months).....	1,844
Visits to homes, institutions and offices on behalf of patients (for twelve months)	468
Patients accompanied to trains, country homes, etc. (for twelve months).....	199
Number of cases referred to convalescent homes in eighteen months.....	812
Number of cases placed in permanent homes in private institutions (during eighteen months)	23
Number of institutions to whom patients have been referred in eighteen months..	158

Note—These figures are only approximately correct, owing to the fact that at the outset Miss Wadley carried on the work unassisted for several months, which made clerical exactness impossible. Figures are understated.

The above volume of work could not have been accomplished without the valuable assistance rendered by volunteer workers, whom Miss Wadley has been successful in attracting to her aid. Money, other than emergency funds, has been donated from time to time for typewriting or similar office expenses.

To assist Miss Wadley with funds and advice and to aid in extending the co-operation between her office and all other agencies enlisted in the service of those temporarily incapacitated for self-support, the following volunteer committee has been appointed:

Dr. John W. Brannan (ex-officio), President of the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Dr. S. T. Armstrong (ex-officio), General Medical Superintendent of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Miss Annie W. Goodrich (ex-officio), General Superintendent Training Schools of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Report of the Board of Trustees--*Continued*.

Hon. Robert W. Hebbard (ex-officio), Commissioner of Public Charities.

Hon. Homer Folks (ex-officio), President City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

Mrs. William Church Osborn, Chairman.

Mrs. Elliott Benedict, Treasurer.

Mr. J. K. Paulding.

Mr. Sydney E. Goldstein.

Mrs. Walter Sands Mills.

Mrs. Grant La Farge.

Miss Georgine Iselin.

Mrs. Leopold Stern.

Mrs. T. C. T. Crain.

Miss Ruth Morgan.

Miss Wadley's work is much appreciated by the Trustees, who feel that only by such service as that performed by her is the duty of the hospital to the community carried out to its logical conclusion.

Death of Dr. Henry P. Loomis.

The death of Dr. Loomis, which occurred on December 22, removed from Bellevue one who had been a familiar figure there for the past twenty years. The Board of Trustees passed the following resolution as an expression of its regret:

Whereas, The Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals has learned with profound regret of the death of Dr. Henry P. Loomis, for many years one of the Attending Physicians to Bellevue Hospital; be it therefore

Resolved, That the Board desires to place on record its sense of the value of Dr. Loomis' services to the patients he has treated within the walls of Bellevue Hospital, as well as his more extended services to the cause of medical science in general; and be it further

Resolved, That copies of this resolution be forwarded to his family and to the medical journals of The City of New York.

Medical Appointments, Changes, etc.

On January 29, upon the recommendation of the Conference Committee a special genito-urinary service was established on the Fourth Division, thus making that division uniform with the other three divisions of the hospital, and Dr. Charles H. Chetwood, Attending Surgeon, was placed in charge of the new service; Dr. James Bayard Clark, Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending (genito-

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

urinary) Surgeon, was promoted to the position of Assistant Attending (genito-urinary) Surgeon in the new service, under Dr. Chetwood. The Trustees also confirmed the recommendation of the Conference Committee, nominating Dr. Victor C. Thorne as Assistant Attending Surgeon on the Second Division, assigned to the special genito-urinary services, under Dr. Samuel Alexander, in place of Dr. Francis C. Edgerton, resigned. On the same date, upon the recommendation of the Medical Board, and under the rule adopted in 1905 that all appointments shall be for one year, the following were reappointed for the year 1907, to the positions named:

First Division—Dr. Edmond Le Roy Dow, Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. James C. Ayer, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. A. V. S. Lambert, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. J. R. Whiting, Assistant Attending (genito-urinary) Surgeon; Dr. James A. Miller, Physician to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. R. W. Lobenstine, Gynecologist to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Gynecologist; Dr. Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. Joseph F. McCarthy, Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeon; Dr. Frank S. Meara, Assistant Attending Physician and Physician to Out Patients (children); Dr. Haven Emerson, Physician to Out Patients; Dr. A. D. Smith, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Curtenius Gillette, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Franklin A. Dorman, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (gynecological); Dr. Seth M. Milliken, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (gynecological); Dr. M. Stark, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. Claude A. Frink, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. F. B. Van Wart, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (children); Dr. Clarence G. Bandler, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients (genito-urinary); Dr. I. O. Woodruff, Assistant Physician to Out Patients.

Second Division—Dr. Warren Coleman, Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. Nathaniel R. Norton, Physician to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. Theodore B. Berringer, Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Cleveland Ferris, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Charles E. S. Webster, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Hughes Dayton, Physician to Out Patients (tuberculosis); Dr. Benjamin T. Tilton, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. John A. Hartwell, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. James M. Hitzrot, Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. Henry Pearson, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. D. H. M. Gillespie, Clinical Assistant to Out Patients; Dr. Charles C. Barrows, Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. George D. Hamlen, Gynecologist to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Gynecologist; Dr. Douglas W. Cairnes, Assistant Attending Physician to Out Patients; Dr. John H. P. Hodgson, Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Edward Hand, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Victor C. Thorne, Assistant Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeon; Dr. Frank C. Yeo-

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued*.

mans, Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon and Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. A. A. Moore, Assistant Attending Obstetrician, Emergency Hospital.

Third Division—Dr. Austin Flint, Jr., Attending Gynecologist; Dr. Robert J. Carlisle, Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. S. A. Brown, Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. James F. Nagle, Attending Physician to Out Patients; Dr. William D. Tyrell, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. W. C. Lusk, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. John Douglass, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. James Potter, Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. B. Munday, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. John Van der Poel, Assistant Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeon; Dr. A. T. Osgood, Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. B. F. Senftenberg, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients (genito-urinary); Dr. M. Nicoll, Physician to Out Patients (children); Dr. S. L. Cash, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (children); Dr. W. E. Studdiford, Assistant Attending Gynecologist; Dr. Eben Foskett, Gynecologist to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Gynecologist; Dr. C. F. S. Whitney, Assistant Gynecologist to Out Patients; Dr. Robert C. James, Assistant Attending Physician, Emergency Hospital.

Fourth Division—Dr. Edwin Sternberger, Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. Robert H. Wylie, Assistant Attending Gynecologist; Dr. William S. Terriberry, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. Edwin Beer, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. Warren S. Adams, Physician to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. George B. Lee, Gynecologist to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Gynecologist; Dr. William A. Downes, Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. J. Bayard Clark, Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeon; Dr. Frank S. Fielder, Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Carlin Philips, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. James I. Edgerton, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (gynecological); Dr. Wylie Moore, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (gynecological); Dr. Gerald A. Garrigan, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. Herman F. Nordeman, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients (genito-urinary); Dr. Walter C. Cramp, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. William Preston Macleod, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (gynecological); Dr. Alfred F. Hess, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (children); Dr. George F. Satterlee, Physician to Out Patients (tuberculosis).

On February 26 the resignation of Dr. Alfred F. Hess, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (children), Fourth Division, was accepted.

On March 5 the resignation of Dr. G. R. Satterlee, Physician to Out Patients (tuberculosis), Fourth Division, was accepted, dating from March 1, 1907, as was also the resignation of Dr. James R. Whiting, Assistant Surgeon (genito-urinary) on the First Division of Bellevue Hospital, dating from February 15, 1907.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

On March 14 Dr. Joseph F. McCarthy and Dr. Clarence G. Bandler were appointed respectively to the positions of Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon and Surgeon to Out Patients, and Adjunct Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon, First Division.

On March 26, upon the recommendation of Dr. Charles Norris, Director of Laboratories, Dr. James Birkhead was appointed as Voluntary Assistant to the Pathological Department, for a term of one year from the 1st of April, 1907.

On April 16 Dr. J. H. Childs was appointed to the one year interne service on the First Surgical Division, in place of Dr. Osnato, resigned; Dr. J. W. Young was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Second Division; Dr. Herman F. Nordeman was appointed Surgeon to Out Patients (genito-urinary) on the Fourth Division, in place of Dr. Clark, promoted. The resignation of Dr. Matthias Nicoll, Physician to Out Patients, Third Division (children), was accepted, dating from March 18, and the resignation of Dr. J. H. Potter, Surgeon to Out Patients, Third Division, was accepted, dating from March 15, 1907.

On April 16 the following appointments were made to the House Staff:

Third Division—Daniel Stewart McNab, Harry Blaine Etter, Albert Vanderveer Simmons, John Henry Wyckoff, Alexander Hunter Schmitt, Harold Joseph Steele, George Walter Potts (externe).

Fourth Division—F. C. Clark, H. C. Barkhorn, Thomas McRae, Herbert V. Guile, J. I. Fort, A. L. Slocum, E. C. Thro (one year interne), Eugene W. Erler (eighteen months interne), Josiah Coborn (one year interne).

On May 15 Dr. W. Gill Wylie, after twenty-five years' connection with the hospital, resigned his position as Visiting Physician and was appointed Consulting Physician to the hospital.

The recommendation of the Medical Board that one anesthetist be appointed to each of the four divisions of Bellevue Hospital, instead of one for the entire hospital, as at present, was approved.

On the recommendation of Dr. Charles Norris, Director of Laboratories, Dr. Frederick Montgomery was appointed voluntary assistant in the department for a period of six months, dating from July 1, 1907.

On May 9 the following internes were appointed to the First Division: Francis Tweddell, J. B. Powers, L. S. Bartlett, D. H. More, W. K. Terriberry (one year) and J. P. Wall (one year).

On the same date the following appointments were also made to the Out Patient Department: Thomas D'Arcy Lucas, Assistant Physician; Dr. Stanley Cash, Physician; Dr. James Brickhead, Assistant Physician; Dr. Walter C. Cramp, Surgeon; Dr. D. W. Mackenzie, Assistant Surgeon.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

On June 4 Dr. R. H. Wylie and Dr. George Bolling Lee were appointed respectively Attending Gynecologist and Assistant Attending Gynecologist to the Fourth Division.

On the same date the Trustees accepted the resignation of Dr. Benjamin T. Tilton, Assistant Attending Surgeon to the Second Division.

On July 18 the following Internes were appointed on the Second Division: George M. Gelser, Walter Edward Lowthian, Anthony Charles Zehnder, John R. Bradley, Walter Hesse and Thomas Rickett Pooley. The first named three to commence duties July 1, 1907, and the others on January 1, 1908.

On July 25 Dr. Carl G. Burdick and Dr. B. S. Barringer were appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients respectively on the Fourth Division for the remainder of the year 1907.

On September 17 Dr. I. O. Woodruff was appointed Assistant Physician to the Tuberculosis Clinic of the First Division.

The following changes were made on the several dates named:

November 20—Dr. A. W. Moore, appointed Adjunct Assistant Gynecologist and Gynecologist to Out Patients, Fourth Division.

November 20—Dr. W. P. MacLeod appointed Assistant Gynecologist to Out Patients, Fourth Division.

November 20—Dr. John R. Richard appointed Senior Assistant Gynecologist to Out Patients, Fourth Division.

November 20—Dr. John H. Erling appointed Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients, Second Division.

December 3—Dr. John S. Kreshover appointed Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients, Third Division.

December 3—Dr. H. L. Hooker, appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, First Division.

December 3—Dr. Geo. F. Kleeman appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, First Division.

December 3—Dr. J. W. Amey appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients (tuberculosis), First Division.

December 3—Dr. R. A. Fraser appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients (tuberculosis), First Division.

December 3—Dr. Henry Pearson appointed Anesthetist to the Second Division.

December 3—Dr. Rolfe Lloyd appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Second Division.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued*.

December 3—Dr. Geo. M. Creevey resigned his position as Anesthetist to Bellevue Hospital.

December 17—Dr. R. A. Miller appointed as one-year Interne in place of Dr. J. R. Wall, promoted to the place left vacant by the resignation of Dr. L. S. Bartlett.

December 31—Dr. Gordon Lindsay appointed Acting Assistant Pathologist in place of Dr. Alwin M. Pappenheimer, who was granted one year's leave of absence in order that he might study abroad.

Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Bellevue Hospital during 1907 has been 318,151, as compared with 293,380 in 1906, and the average daily census 872, as compared with 804. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 971, in 1907, and 954, in 1906. The total number cared for was 33,224, against 27,178 in 1906.

There were 87,436 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 21,328 patients, against 84,927 visits by 21,625 patients in 1906.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

In reply to a peremptory notification to complete the work of constructing the new wing and effecting changes in the old portion of Gouverneur Hospital, the contractors, Messrs. John R. Sheehan & Co., replied that they would turn the building over to the Trustees complete on January 15. Needless to say, this was not done, but on the day in question the Board received a request to extend the time to February 1. No answer was returned to this, but a communication was sent shortly after to the architect, Mr. R. F. Almirall, requesting him to take immediate steps to oust these contractors, in order that their defective work might be repaired and completed by some other contractor at their expense. Mr. Almirall replied with an itemized account of the bad work done, but advised allowing the present contractors to complete the same before taking any further action. The hospital was visited by an Inspector of the State Board of Charities early in March, who commented severely upon the poor quality of much of the work and the dilatory methods of the contractors. All this was well known to the Trustees, who, however, after having been advised by the Corporation Counsel at an earlier stage in the proceedings not to dismiss the contractors, had reached the conclusion that the interests of the patients demanded that the work should proceed and be brought to a termination by the present contractors, after which defective work could be made good at their expense. This course was the more clearly indicated by the well-known unwillingness of other contractors to enter upon a job already in the hands of a member of their association, and the consequent probability that the work would hang suspended for an indefinite period of time, during which the entire service of the hospital would remain disorganized.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

No action having been taken by the contractors to add the finishing touches to their work and repair the inferior and faulty work, the Trustees early in the summer formally declared the contract abandoned and referred the matter to the Corporation Counsel. Acting upon his advice, with a view of employing other contractors to complete the work properly at the expense of the present contractors, formal notifications were sent to the latter and to their two sureties, certifying that the work was not being prosecuted in a manner satisfactory to the Department, but was being unnecessarily and unreasonably delayed, in violation of the terms and conditions of the contract, and notifying them under the terms of the contract to discontinue all work. In reply the contractors and both sureties asked for a list of all unfinished and unsatisfactory work and an estimate of the cost to complete the same according to the terms of the specifications. This list was received from Mr. R. F. Almirall, the architect, on August 5. On the 8th Mr. John R. Sheehan met the Board of Trustees at his own request, and after referring to a bill of charges amounting to some \$7,000, which he claimed to have against the Board, offered to allow the difference between that claim and the bill against him, estimated by the architect at something like \$13,000. Mr. Sheehan was requested to put his offer in writing for the consideration of the Board, which then submitted it to the architect for his opinion and advice. Mr. Almirall reported that the claims of the contractor were not just and should be refused. He recommended that a settlement be offered Messrs. J. R. Sheehan & Co. on the basis of the payment by them of \$11,538, this being his estimate of the amount needed to make the repairs and finish the uncompleted work, Sheehan to withdraw his claim altogether and the whole arrangement to be subject to the approval of the Finance Department. This proposal was declined by Sheehan, and a subsequent proposal based upon a revised estimate of \$6,875 was pronounced inadequate by the Consulting Engineers of the Finance Department to meet the needs of the situation.

Nothing remained but to submit the facts anew to the Corporation Counsel, and to this end an extended history of the case, supported by the original documents, was prepared by the Building Committee and submitted to him. The Board now awaits the Corporation Counsel's decision, and will hold no further communication with Mr. Sheehan or his creditors.

Bids for the construction of a new coal vault were opened on August 12, and the lowest, that of John Fury, for \$5,300, was accepted, and the contract awarded for the work. It is not yet completed, the contractor having been most dilatory.

Mr. Louis E. Baunaud, who had been General Superintendent of Construction in charge of the work upon the main building at Gouverneur, was continued for a time, after the abandonment of that work, to inspect the building of the new coal vault. He was then dismissed, but in a short time reinstated, the contractor being

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

behindhand in his work. The Board has called the attention of the contractor to the expense it is under in being obliged to retain the service of an Inspector, and will impose the penalty provided for in the contract unless a satisfactory reason is supplied for the delay.

The estimate of P. Behan of \$270 for fitting up the Pathological Laboratory was accepted, and the work has been done.

The vacuum cleaning plant is completed and giving every satisfaction. It is of great help in keeping the wards, rooms, hallways, etc., constantly perfectly clean.

An estimate was accepted from the Standard Electric Time Company to supply eight new electric clocks and to make all the necessary wiring for their connection, and also repair seven clocks already in use, for the total sum of \$250. The clocks are guaranteed against all electrical and mechanical defects for three years, and repairs, should they be required during the first year, will be made free of charge.

The Medical and Nursing Services.

The Medical Board has asked the appointment of two more Internes to serve for one year and help take care of the increased work of the hospital, and also for the employment of students as voluntary assistants in the Out-Patient Department, such assistants to work under direction under strict rules and to be debarred from taking part in any operations. Both of these requests have been granted by the Board of Trustees, as has been also the request for the appointment of a local Pathologist to work under the direction of Dr. Chas. Norris, Pathologist of the Department.

There being fewer women than men patients in this hospital, the Board has assigned one of the women's wards to the use of male patients, a joint medical and surgical service being maintained here as well as in the remaining women's ward. This is regarded as a temporary arrangement for the winter only, and its result is to permit the handling of more patients by the hospital.

The appointment of an additional Apothecary has been made necessary by the very heavy work of the drug department at this hospital.

The request of the Medical Board that a conveyance be provided to carry its members to and from the nearest elevated and subway stations, which are situated at a considerable distance from the hospital, had to be refused, there being no money available for such a purpose.

The Nurses at Gouverneur Hospital have hitherto been supplied by the City Hospital Training School, but of late this school has been able to supply only twenty-three women Nurses, when thirty-three are required for the service. The recommendation has accordingly been made by the General Medical Superintendent that the Bellevue Training School be requested to take over the nursing at this institu-

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued*.

tion, extra Nurses from the City Training School being admitted whenever possible. The Board has not yet acted upon the suggestion, having referred it to the President for further investigation.

An outbreak of typhoid fever occurred at the end of August among those who eat in the Nurses' dining-room at the hospital. Nine cases in all occurred, none of the eighty other employees being affected. Careful investigations were made by the General Medical Superintendent and by Dr. Charles Norris, Director of the Pathological Laboratories, without the discovery of any condition in the hospital that would account for the disease. The Board of Trustees called upon the Board of Health for a thorough investigation, which was held, but did not indicate the probable source of the contagion. Fortunately all the patients recovered, and no new cases developed.

The Medical Board has requested the Trustees to appoint a Radiographer for the hospital, but the Trustees are still unable to obtain one for Bellevue, where a salary of \$1,200 has been allowed.

Medical Appointments, Changes, etc.

On February 19, the Trustees appointed Dr. W. S. Driscoll to fill the vacancy on the house staff caused by the resignation of Dr. E. R. Lett.

On February 26, Dr. S. Moskowitz, Dr. F. E. Goodridge and Dr. Parker Howard were appointed to the positions, respectively, of Assistant Surgeon, Assistant Physician (diseases of the stomach) and Assistant Physician (provisional) in the Tuberculosis Clinic.

On April 16, the following appointments were made to the Out Patient Department for the remainder of the year 1907: Dr. A. C. Hendrickson, Physician (male, medical); Dr. David Lazarus, Physician (male, medical); Dr. John L. Sheils, Physician (skin diseases); Dr. C. L. Beil, Assistant Physician (skin diseases); Dr. Robert Abrahams, Physician (skin diseases); Dr. B. J. Bockschitzky, Assistant Physician (skin diseases); Dr. N. Gilbert Seymour, Physician (tuberculosis); Dr. Morris Rosenthal, Physician (nose and throat); Dr. W. H. Steers, Physician (nose and throat); Dr. Morris Levine, Assistant Physician (nose and throat); Dr. Israel Grushlaw, Physician (nose and throat); Dr. M. Feldman, Assistant Physician (nose and throat); Dr. Murrhae N. Horowitz, Assistant Physician (female); Dr. F. S. Moskowitz, Assistant Surgeon; Dr. Abe Maurice Hilkowich, Surgeon (gynecological); Dr. M. Rabinovitz, Surgeon (gynecological); Dr. W. Narins, Assistant Surgeon (gynecological); Dr. I. P. Starr, Assistant Surgeon; Dr. S. Rathman, Assistant Surgeon; Dr. C. W. Eveleth, Assistant Surgeon.

On April 16, Dr. George Reese Satterlee was appointed Pathologist to Gouverneur Hospital.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

On May 9, the following Internes were appointed:

G. W. Faber, R. Kingsley, R. H. McBain, H. F. Kramer, J. R. Arthur and J. C. Hamilton.

On July 25, Dr. H. E. Grizzard was appointed as a one-year Interne to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. R. H. McBain.

On October 22, Dr. L. J. Nesenoff was appointed to the Children's Class, Medical, in the Out Patient Department, and on December 17, Dr. Chas. E. Perkins was appointed Clinical Assistant to Out Patients (ear, nose and throat).

On November 6, the resignation of F. C. Hollister, as Attending Physician, was accepted.

Census.

The total number of days' treatment at Gouverneur Hospital during 1907 has been 38,372, as compared with 25,185 in 1906, and the average daily census, 105, as compared with 69. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 141 in 1907, and 89 in 1906. The total number cared for was 3,696, against 2,921 in 1906.

There were 96,960 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 50,456 patients, against 93,034 visits by 43,239 patients in 1906.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

The contract for painting the walls of the new Harlem Hospital was awarded on January 2 to Joseph Balabon for the sum of \$3,320, that being the lowest bid received. On February 5 the contractors had not begun their work, and the architects were instructed to insist on their proceeding with it. The architects discovered that the contractor was supplied with inferior paints, and declined to permit him to go on until the proper quality of paint had been procured. By February 19 the matter had been remedied and the contractor was allowed to proceed with the work.

Another long delay occurred in connection with the freight elevator, which did not entirely descend to the basement. This was finally rectified, after much wrangling with the contractors. The one bid received on February 1 for the labor and material required to make the refrigerating plant and pipe connections with the refrigerating plant proved to be informal, and it was necessary to advertise anew. New bids were received on February 19, and the contract awarded to J. M. Knopp, the lowest bidder, for \$1,200.

The Trustees having requested the assignment of an Inspector by the Bureau of Buildings to examine the plumbing in the new hospital, it was found to be not properly vented and no final test had been applied, in spite of the architects' assurances that it was ready.

The contractor for the iron balconies failed to paint the ends joining to the brick walls of the buildings, as required by the specifications, the result being that the

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

walls are streaked with the water dripping from these ends. The attention of the architects was called to this, and payment was withheld pending action by the contractors to remove the stain and prevent future damage of this kind.

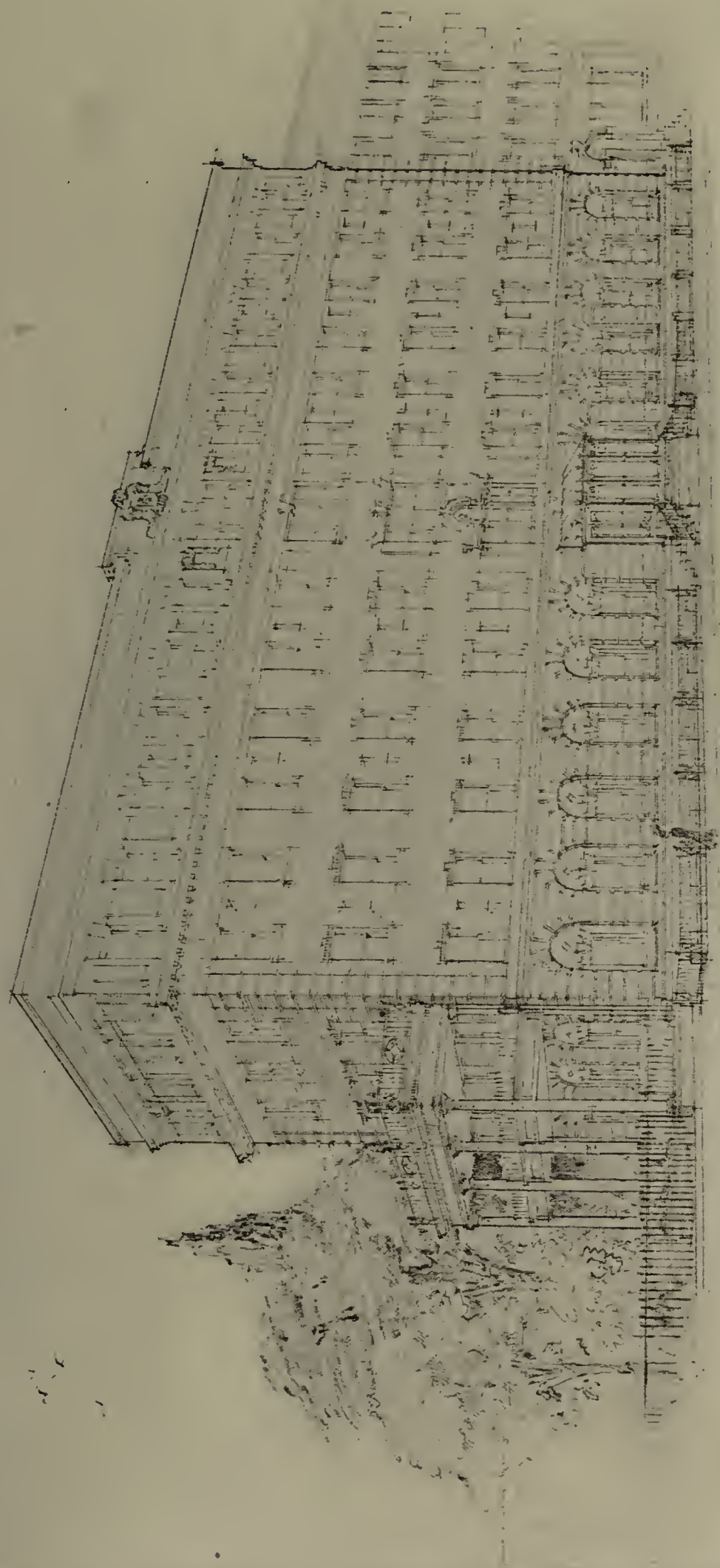
The little remaining work required on the main hospital building and power plant and ambulance station was completed early in the spring. A formal inspection was held on April 26, 1907, and with the exception of a few details, the buildings found in perfect order and ready for occupancy. Owing to the urgent need of the additional accommodation afforded by the new hospital, and to avoid the expense of continuing the lease of the old hospital, it was decided to occupy the new building without any formal ceremony, which would have involved delay. All the patients were safely transferred to the new hospital on April 30, and the old building vacated. The Trustees had occasion to express to the various Superintendents and staff their appreciation of the successful and expeditious manner in which the removal was accomplished. Many details had to be adjusted, but the organization and management was running smoothly within a few days.

The formal opening was held on the afternoon of Saturday, June 15, at four o'clock. About four hundred persons were present. Dr. John W. Brannan, the President of the Board of Trustees, presided, and addresses were delivered by the Hon. Herman A. Metz, Comptroller of The City of New York, and Dr. Richard G. Weiner, President of the Harlem Hospital Medical Board. Prayer was offered by the Rev. Dr. Abram Blum. Mr. Chas. Blandy, counsel to the Harlem Board of Commerce, was also to have spoken, but in his unexpected and unavoidable absence, he sent a letter giving much interesting information concerning the growth of Harlem, which was read. The Hon. William R. Stewart, President of the State Board of Charities, who had been invited to take part in the exercises, was also unable to attend and sent a congratulatory letter descriptive of the hospital progress in Manhattan.

The final payment to Messrs. P. J. Carlin & Co., amounting to \$49,943.75, was authorized by the Trustees, but was withheld by the Department of Finance for some time pending the obtaining of certificate regarding the completion of the work, and allowing an extension of time as required by Paragraph R of the contract. The matter has now been settled and the bill paid.

Accommodations for Nurses.

The dormitories for Nurses on the second floor of the main hospital building will accommodate only eighteen, while at least forty-one Nurses are required for the new hospital. This is due not to any lack of foresight on the part of the Trustees or architect, but to the action of the Commissioner of Public Charities in withdrawing the Nurses hitherto supplied this institution from the Training School on Blackwells Island. Pending the erection of a Nurses' Home on the hospital grounds,



Harlem Hospital: South elevation, proposed Nurses' Home.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

application was made to the Sinking Fund Commission to rent the premises at No. 113 West One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street as a temporary residence for the Nurses for a term of two years. The house has been fitted up to meet the needs of a training school as far as possible, and to afford comfort to the Nurses who are living there.

Proposed New Training School.

It was felt by the Trustees that now that the nursing service is under their own jurisdiction, instead of that of the Department of Public Charities, a permanent home and training school should be erected such as is connected with the new Fordham Hospital. Mr. Raymond F. Almirall was appointed to prepare suitable plans. After approval the plans were forwarded to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, with a request for an appropriation of one hundred and forty-five thousand dollars, with which to construct the building. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, however, refused to grant an appropriation at the present time, claiming that inasmuch as the new Bellevue Training School, now in course of construction, is designed to accommodate enough Nurses to supply the new Bellevue, when completed (some ten years hence), for several years, the Nurses for Harlem Hospital may be trained there. While this can be accomplished, it is a great disadvantage to the hospital. Under the former arrangement the Nurses returned to the training school on Blackwells Island at the close of their duties each day, but owing to the hospital being located directly beside the private ferry of the Department of Public Charities at One Hundred and Twentieth street, this was not a very great hardship. Travelling, however, from Bellevue Hospital to the new Harlem Hospital twice daily, as will be required, will involve considerable inconvenience to the Nurses. Mr. Almirall's plans for the new Training School for Nurses have received the approval of the Art Commission, and are thus available for use whenever the City is able to spend the money for this building. In the meantime it has been found necessary to engage another room in the neighborhood of the hospital at a monthly rental of \$15, for the accommodation of two additional Nurses.

The Hospital Grounds.

Trouble has been had with the contractors for laying out the grounds of Harlem Hospital, Messrs. Kelly & Kelley, on account of the unsatisfactory nature of their work. Upon advice of the Architect the Trustees first agreed to approve the final payment on the contract provided that \$1,000 could be withheld to cover the cost of placing the lawns, etc., in good condition in the spring. Then it was learned that no money upon this final payment could be paid without this being construed as an acceptance of the work. The Board accordingly rescinded its action and declined to authorize a payment. The contractors will be called upon in the spring to complete their work in a proper manner.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

New Ambulance Districts.

On account of the opening of the new hospital the ambulance districts in Harlem were revised by the Police Department, and the following districts assigned to Harlem Hospital:

"All of the Twenty-ninth and Thirty-second Precincts, and that portion of the Thirty-first Precinct beginning at One Hundred and Tenth street, including both sides of Eighth avenue to the intersection of St. Nicholas avenue to One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, both sides of One Hundred and Forty-fifth street east to Edgecombe avenue, and all the territory of the Thirty-third Precinct east of Edgecombe avenue and the Speedway, to the Harlem River." The Twenty-ninth and Thirty-second Precincts comprised the entire district of the old hospital, and covers the area bounded by Ninety-sixth street, One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, Lenox avenue and Harlem River.

Nurses and Patients.

The Medical Board has instituted a course of instruction for Nurses, which is highly appreciated by the Trustees.

The Commissioner of Charities has authorized the Supervising Nurses of Harlem and Fordham Hospitals to telephone to the Medical Superintendent of the Metropolitan Hospital and effect arrangements for the transfer of patients, thus doing away with the necessity of sending patients at those hospitals (chronic cases to be transferred to the hospitals of the Department of Charities), from One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street to Twenty-sixth street, then to the admitting office at Bellevue, to be again returned to the dock for transfer to the City or Metropolitan Hospitals.

Some trouble has occurred from the manner in which patients from the J. Hood Wright Hospital have been left at Harlem Hospital without notification, and in some cases without proper clothing, and the Trustees have written to the authorities of this institution requesting them to telephone first and make sure that there are accommodations at Harlem before transferring patients thither.

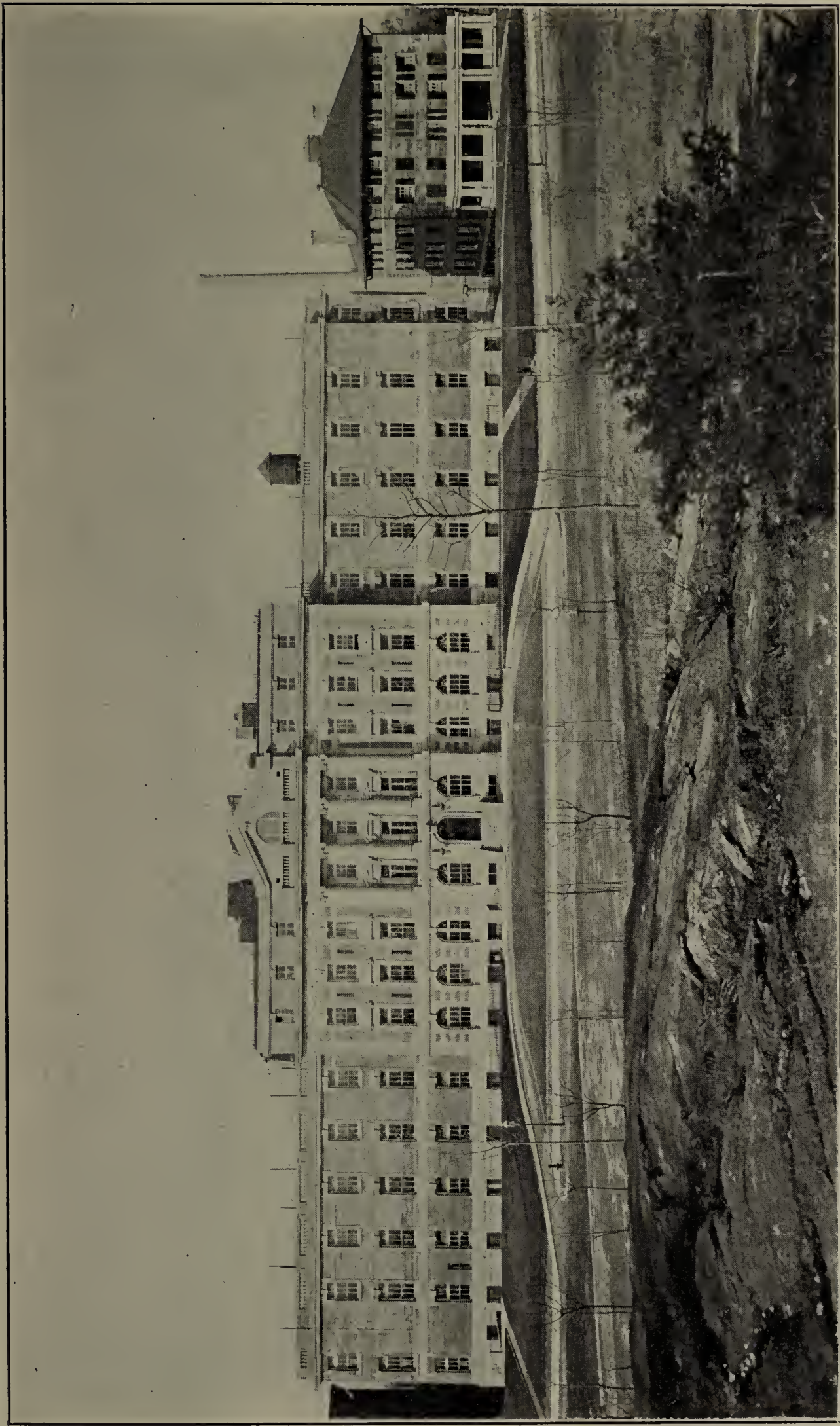
Miscellaneous.

For the better protection of patients the ambulance entrance has been enclosed on three sides with a metal and glass partition at a cost of \$300.

The equipment of the hospital with a system of electric clocks has been authorized at an expense of \$720. This system is already installed at Gouverneur Hospital, where it has worked excellently.

A standard fire alarm signal box has been installed at a cost of \$427.

As was to be expected, several small items were found in the new hospital which required adjustment or improvement, the principal one being the covering of the floors of the balconies, which has not yet been adjusted to the satisfaction of the Trustees,



Fordham Hospital, east elevation: Nurses' Home to the north.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

and the rearrangement of the urinals in the north and south toilet rooms, at an expense of \$145.

Other improvements have been the making of certain gas connections in the eye room of the Out Patient Department, in the hot air bath room and in the Chemical Laboratory at a total cost of \$59.50; and the construction of a cypress partition in the Oculist's Department at a cost of \$16.

Medical Appointments, Changes, Etc.

On February 19, the Trustees, upon the recommendation of the Medical Board, promoted Dr. Joseph O'Dwyer, from Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients to Surgeon to Out Patients, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. Julius Jarcho; on the same day the Trustees approved of dropping Dr. S. A. Kempner (Nose and Throat Department) from the roll for repeated absence and failure to explain cause of absence, and accepted the resignation of Dr. Ida Oshlag, Assistant Physician (diseases of the eye).

On February 26, the following were reappointed to the Out Patient Department for the year 1907: Dr. B. McBride, Dr. Henry Scott and Dr. S. Barshell, Chiefs of Clinic (surgery); Dr. F. C. Heckel, Chief of Clinic (medicine); Dr. S. Deutch and Dr. S. N. Rosenbaum, Surgeons; Dr. William Karniol, Dr. Louis Lewis, Dr. J. O'Dwyer, Dr. Clarence M. Graham, Dr. E. A. Campbell and Dr. W. J. Furness, Assistant Surgeons; Dr. J. S. Blackmar, Dr. Casper Stock, Dr. H. L. Goodman, Dr. M. Jurist, Dr. E. L. Cocks, Dr. M. Cohen, Dr. S. H. Meuer and Dr. H. A. Lingenfelder, Physicians; Dr. E. T. Hull, Dr. J. J. Slevin, Dr. L. M. Hubby, Dr. H. O. Wolff, Dr. C. H. Weir, Dr. W. B. Allen and Dr. H. F. L. Ziegel, Assistant Physicians.

On the same date Dr. H. A. Rogers was appointed Director of Clinical Laboratory and Dr. P. A. Gonzales Assistant Director of Clinical Laboratory, and Drs. J. F. Connors, J. J. Moorhead and G. H. Mallett were reappointed as Assistant Surgeons to Harlem Hospital for the year 1907.

On March 26 the resignation of Dr. C. W. Fitch, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, was accepted.

On April 9 the following additional appointments to the Out Patient Department were made for the remainder of the year 1907:

Dr. H. B. Biscow, Assistant Physician (children); Dr. Frederick P. Hammond, Surgeon; Dr. Edward N. Roeser, Physician (children); Dr. D. W. Tovey, Physician (surgical and gynecological); Dr. E. W. Hall, Physician (children).

On April 16 the resignation of Dr. E. C. Podvin, from the Out Patient Department, was accepted.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

On May 21, the following Internes were appointed: Joseph H. Healy, Carl R. Moeckel, George M. Bennett, George Herrity, Vincent Orlando and Samuel Cosgrove, the last named as one year substitute.

On the same date, the following appointments were made to the Out Patient Department: Dr. J. H. Hildreth, Assistant Physician, nose and throat; Dr. J. P. Fagan, Assistant Surgeon; Dr. G. E. Stell, Surgeon, nose and throat; Dr. P. Schoonmaker, Surgeon, nose and throat; Dr. W. H. Henning and Dr. R. H. Goldstone, Physician, female, medical; Dr. C. H. Moak, Physician, tuberculosis; Dr. J. Flatto, Physician, male, medical; Dr. N. E. Lancaster, Assistant Physician, female, medical; Dr. H. B. Blan, Assistant Physician, children, surgical; Dr. R. La Comte, Assistant Surgeon, genito-urinary; Dr. Whitney Waterman, Assistant Surgeon, children.

The resignation of Dr. Sigmund Deutch, Surgeon to Out Patients, was accepted, and Dr. Carl R. Keppler, Surgeon to Out Patients in the Orthopedic department, re-appointed for the year 1907.

On June 17 the following appointments were made to the Out Patient Department: Dr. W. B. Allen, Surgeon, diseases of the eye; Dr. Henry M. Scott, Surgeon, Orthopedic Department; Dr. T. J. Mulcahy, Assistant Physician, diseases of the eye; Dr. F. C. Heckel, Physician; Dr. A. L. Goodman, Physician; Dr. A. M. Shrady, Physician (tuberculosis), and Dr. P. S. Boynton, Surgeon.

On October 1 the resignation of Dr. Frederick P. Hammond, Surgeon to Out Patients, was accepted.

On October 22, Dr. W. H. Stewart was appointed Radiographer to Harlem Hospital and Dr. Foster F. Potter and Dr. L. W. Berliner appointed Assistant Surgeons (children) to Out Patients.

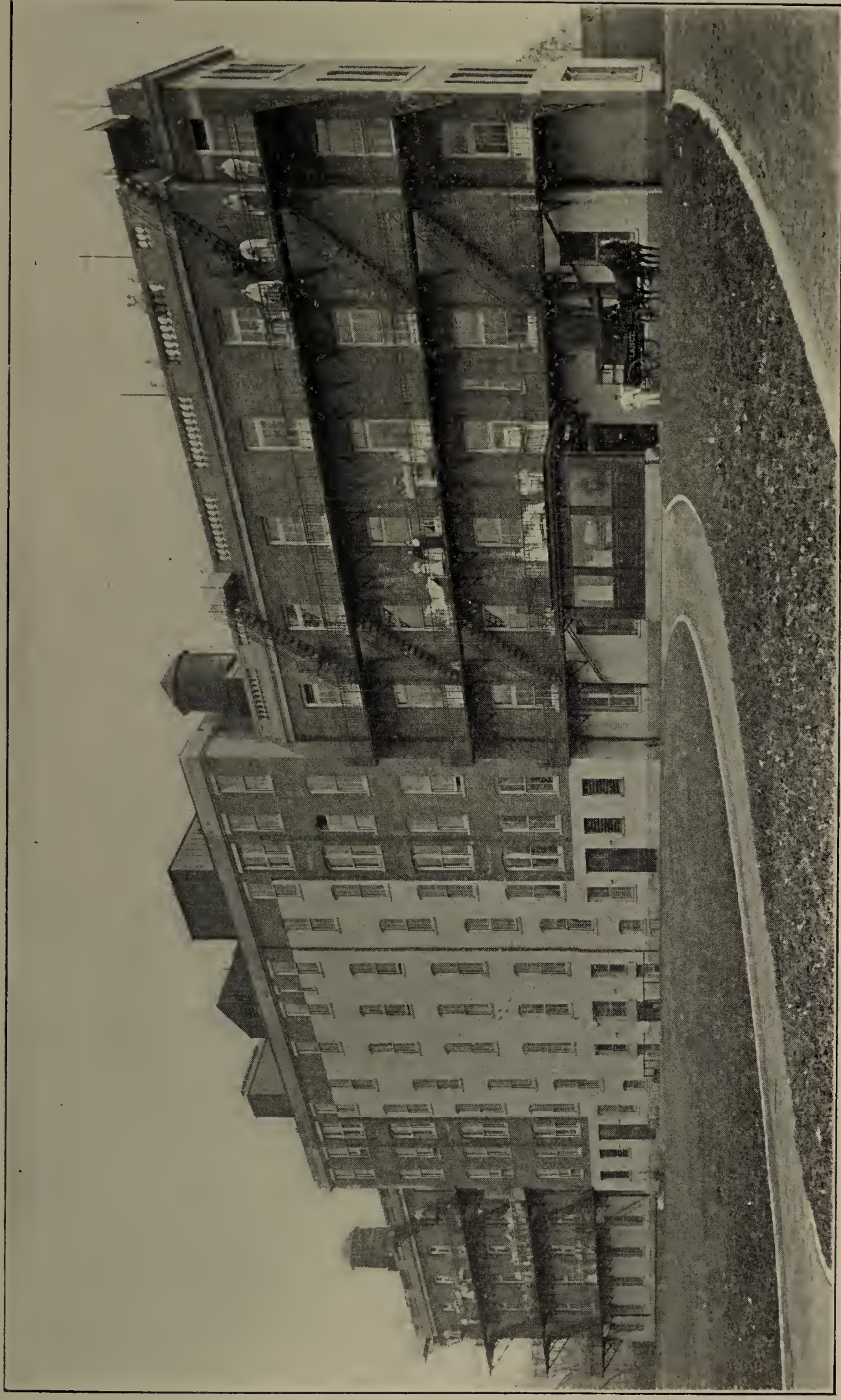
On December 17, the resignation of Dr. Karl H. Goldstone, Physician to Out Patients, was accepted.

On December 31, Dr. Frederick B. Humphreys was appointed Pathologist to Harlem Hospital.

Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Harlem Hospital during 1907 has been 29,710 as compared with 17,050 in 1906, and the average daily census 81 as compared with 47. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 126 in 1907 and 61 in 1906. The total number cared for was 4,084 against 3,590 in 1906.

There were 56,473 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 23,190 patients against 60,480 visits by 26,421 in 1906.



Fordham Hospital: West elevation, ambulance patients' admitting wards, south wing, basement Out Patient Department, north wing.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

After some delay caused by the unsatisfactory condition of the floors which had to be restained and refinished, and by the incomplete condition of some of the ventilating and heat apparatus as well as some leaking valves in the plumbing, the new Fordham Hospital was completed by the middle of April and the patients transferred to it from the old hospital on April 29. For the same reasons as stated in the case of Harlem Hospital, the new building was occupied when ready without waiting for a formal opening.

The official opening was held on Saturday, May 11, at 4 o'clock. There was a large attendance and Dr. Brannan presided. Addresses were delivered by the Hon. Patrick F. McGowan, President of the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York, the Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S. J., President of the Fordham University; Dr. Thomas Darlington, Commissioner of Health, and the Hon. Justice John M. Tierney. Dr. John J. Quigley, Chairman of the Executive Committee, Fordham Hospital, was also to have spoken but was unavoidably absent.

Serious trouble has arisen from the failure of the John H. Parker Company, contractors for the new hospital building, to carry out their agreement to complete certain minor details left unfinished by reason of the incomplete work of other contractors and to reasphalt the elevator pit, if that should appear necessary. To cover the expense of these items \$1,000 was retained from the final payment to Parker. Besides taking the advice of the architect, Mr. R. F. Almirall, the Board referred the matter to the Corporation Counsel with the result that the Board has instructed the Parker Company to perform the work specified by the architect under penalty of its being done by some other contractor at their expense. In the meanwhile the architect has been obliged to take temporary measures to remedy the defective dampproofing in the elevator pit.

Upon the advice of the architect final payments have been authorized to McManus & Welch, the plumbing contractors, and to the Thomas Crimmins Contracting Company, who undertook the layout of the grounds. An extension was allowed on the latter contract on account of the necessity of doing some of the work a second time. The contractor's work is very satisfactory. This company submitted an estimate for continuing the road above the coal vault to the road running through the property of Fordham University, but because of a lack of funds and the necessity of obtaining the consent of the college authorities to the use of the road through their property, it was decided to do nothing about this for the present.

As the stone balustrade around the flat roof of the hospital is too low for safety, the architect was instructed to prepare specifications for an iron railing, with supports to hold an awning, and including wire mesh guard, canvas awning and painting of the iron frame work. The specifications have been completed and bids will be asked for

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

soon. The view from the roof over the adjoining park and surrounding country is very beautiful, and when in readiness the patients of the hospital will find here an ideal spot for rest and convalescence.

The Hospital Surroundings.

The pavement of the streets leading north from Pelham avenue has been requested of the City, and while Crotona avenue and the Southern boulevard are to be paved, the property owners on Cambreling avenue have refused to petition for the improvement, and it appears probable that no immediate action will be taken in the matter.

The Board of Trustees has inquired of Hon. Joseph I. Berry, Park Commissioner for the Borough of The Bronx, whether the triangular piece of land to the north of Pelham road, in the immediate vicinity of the Hospital, cannot be acquired for park purposes, thus removing a building (now used as a saloon and restaurant) unsightly in itself, and at the same time permitting of freer access to the hospital. The Commissioner replied that title had not yet been vested in the City, and the matter was referred to the Superintendent to see what could be done.

On account of the ground within a radius of a half mile of the hospital being marshy and an excellent breeding place for mosquitoes, the Trustees asked the Department of Health to make a sanitary survey of the neighborhood. This was done and it is hoped that steps will be taken to fill in the low ground so as to safeguard the patients from having malaria communicated to them by mosquitoes.

Water and Sewer Connection.

The pressure of water from the street main was found inadequate to supply the bedrooms in the Nurses' Home and the laundry building. The architects had been informed that the pressure on the main was forty pounds, but after the building was completed it was discovered that it was only thirteen pounds. It was therefore necessary to make a cross connection between the hospital house tanks and the Nurses' Home and laundry building, so as to supply water to the top stories, and the estimate of John H. McManus to do this work at a cost of \$4,200 was accepted, and the work carried out.

It was found necessary to make a sewer connection with the new sewer in Belmont avenue, instead of with the sewer in Cambreling avenue, as had been provided for in the specifications, owing to the fact that the Trustees of St. John's College, on May 30, 1906, had granted to the City a perpetual easement, wherein it is provided that the drains from the Fordham Hospital may cross the college grounds, and connect to the newly constructed sewer in Belmont avenue, which is 2½ feet in diameter, compared with 12 inches in Cambreling avenue. About 235 feet of additional piping was



Fordham Hospital: Male ward, north wing.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

required, and an offer by the contractors, Messrs. T. Crimmins & Co., to do the work for \$1 per foot laid, was accepted.

Furnishings.

Three bids were received for the supply of furniture, but all of them were rejected, two of them being informal on account of conditions concerning the time of delivery having been inserted in the specifications, leaving but one valid bid. To avoid delay such articles as were absolutely needed at once were purchased in the open market. Following the second advertising four bids were received, and the lowest accepted, being that of Ludwig Baumann & Co., for \$961.60.

The Medical Superintendent was authorized to auction certain old furniture, which is no longer suitable for use and of insignificant value.

Miscellaneous.

The lighting fixtures designed by the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity have proved so unsatisfactory, by reason of the insufficient light afforded in the wards, that the Board of Trustees has requested their removal in order to admit of the installation of a better system. Convalescent patients have been compelled to sit in idleness, because there was not enough light to read by.

For lack of a direct feed pipe from the boiler to the hospital, in addition to the one passing through the engine room, the steam service had twice to be disconnected from the hospital, repairs being needed to the pipe in the engine room. An expenditure of \$444 has been authorized to repair this defect.

The erection of a tool room, containing a work bench, has been authorized in the boiler room, at a cost of \$205.

It having been discovered that the motor generator for the X-ray apparatus could be dispensed with, in consequence of the possibility of securing the electric current from another source, the contractors agreed to allow \$235 on their estimate if it were omitted, and this course has been pursued.

The connection of the dish washing machine, at a cost of \$130, has been made.

Upon the suggestion of Dr. John J. Quigley, Chief Surgeon of the Police Department, the Trustees have made application to the Police Commissioner to have a Police telephone service established between The Bronx telephone exchange and the new Fordham Hospital, and this has been granted.

Some necessary repairs to the water tanks on the roof were finally carried out by the plumbing contractors, after some dispute concerning their responsibility for this work.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

At the request of the architect, an extension of time until the acceptance of the work was granted on the contract of Ely J. Rieser & Co. for the fitting up of the Apothecaries' room.

The contract for supplying door and window screens was awarded, on August 8, to Arthur B. Lovejoy for \$1,374, this being the lowest of the three responsible bids received. It is expected that these screens will greatly enhance the comfort of patients and inmates another year.

New surgical instruments have been supplied at a cost of \$750.

The consumption of coal at the new hospital has exceeded the architect's estimate and advertisement for more brought in but one bid, which was, however, accepted, on account of urgency, and because the contract covered only the balance of the year.

As several of the small buildings on the grounds of the old hospital belong to the City, the Department of Finance was notified of their evacuation, in order that proper steps to remove them or arrange for their sale to the owner of the property might be taken.

In view of the exceptional character of her service to the hospital during the trying period of removal from the old to the new building, Miss Ferrer, the Acting Supervising Nurse, was granted a vacation of two weeks, in suspension of the rule requiring an employee to serve at least six months before becoming entitled to a vacation.

The offer of Dr. J. Edward Stubbert to establish a tuberculosis clinic at the new hospital, to be under the joint superintendence of himself and the Trustees, was declined, by reason of objection to a system of divided control.

The Trustees had occasion to commend the courage and humanity displayed by Dr. L. J. Placek, a member of the house staff, in going under a locomotive and amputating the leg of an injured man on January 7 last.

Permission has been accorded the Fordham Medical College to give their students clinical instructions in the Bellevue Psychopathic Ward, under the same restrictions applying to the students of all other institutions.

Medical Appointments, Changes, etc.

On January 15, upon the recommendation of the Medical Board, Dr. William Hinz was granted an additional six months' service, beginning January 1, 1907, three months as House Surgeon and three months as House Physician, and Dr. L. J. Placek was made an additional second Junior Assistant for three months, ending March 31, 1907, and second Junior Assistant for the remaining three months. On the same date the following were reappointed for the year 1907: William P. Healy, Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Attending Surgeon to Fordham Hospital; Alexander Nicoll, Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Attending Surgeon to Fordham Hospital;



Fordham Hospital: Out Patient Department, basement.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Thomas D. Brown, Physician to Out Patients; E. R. Cunniffe, Clinical Assistant (surgery); John J. McGowan, Clinical Assistant (surgery).

On April 16 Dr. Charles Graef was appointed Ophthalmologist and Aurist to Out Patient Department.

On June 25 Dr. William P. Healy was appointed Attending Surgeon to Fordham Hospital for the remainder of the year 1907, in place of Dr. Jackson R. Campbell, resigned.

On July 25 Dr. L. Hirsch and Dr. Joseph Lordi were appointed Second Junior Assistants on the House Staff. Dr. William H. Mitchell was advanced to the position of House Surgeon, Dr. B. Bickelhaupt to Senior Assistant, Dr. L. J. Placek to First Junior Assistant, and Dr. L. H. Taft to House Physician.

On December 17 the following appointments were made:

Frederic Coerr, Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Surgeon to Fordham Hospital.

E. R. Cunniffe, Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Surgeon to Fordham Hospital.

John J. McGowan, Physician to Out Patients and Assistant Physician to Fordham Hospital.

J. V. Kern, Clinical Assistant, Out Patient Department, Medicine.

Paul Dolan, Clinical Assistant, Out Patient Department, Surgery.

E. L. Cocks, Dermatologist to Out Patient Department and Fordham Hospital.

Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Fordham Hospital during the year 1907 has been 27,096, as compared with 18,292 in 1906, and the average daily census 74, as compared with 50. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 115 in 1907 and 66 in 1906. The total number cared for was 1,811, against 1,352 in the previous year.

There were 9,489 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 3,626 patients, as compared with 6,160 visits by 2,454 patients in 1906.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to present herewith the following report of the hospitals of the Department for the year ending December 31, 1907:

Movement of Population.

On January 1, 1907, there remained in the several hospitals 957 patients, of whom 789 were in Bellevue; 73 were in Gouverneur; 45 were in Harlem, and 50 were in Fordham Hospital.

During the year 41,858 patients were admitted, of whom 32,435 entered Bellevue, 3,623 Gouverneur, 4,039 Harlem, and 1,761 Fordham. The admissions included 468 births, of which 260 were in Bellevue, 29 in Gouverneur, 155 in Harlem, and 24 in Fordham.

The total number of patients treated during 1907 was 42,815, of whom 33,224 were in Bellevue, 3,696 in Gouverneur, 4,084 in Harlem and 1,811 in Fordham. Of the total patients treated 22,759 were males and 10,465 were females.

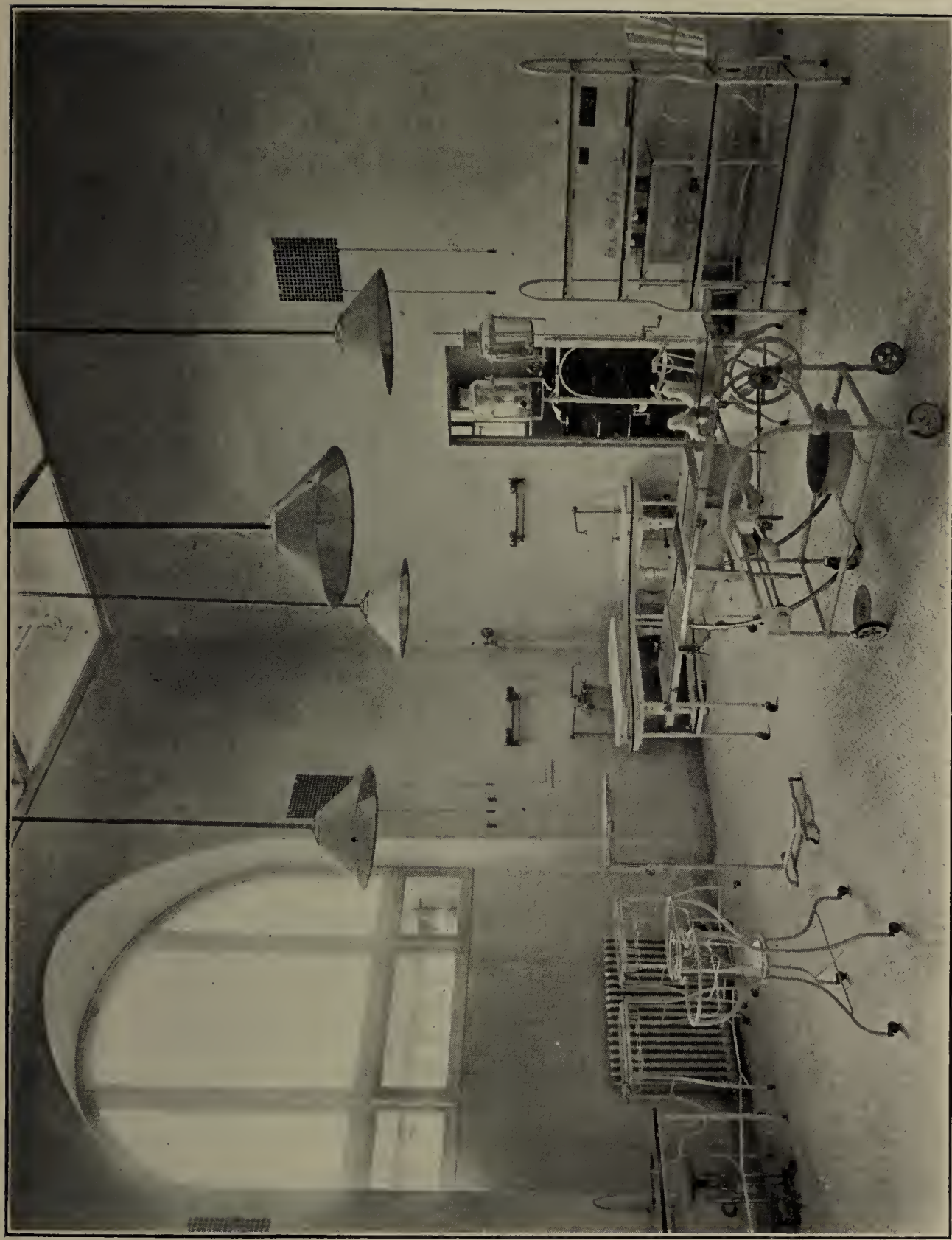
During the year 37,392 patients were discharged and transferred. From Bellevue, 29,251; from Gouverneur, 3,242; from Harlem, 3,436; from Fordham, 1,463.

There were 4,179 deaths, 9.7 per cent. of the total population. The mortality in Bellevue was 3,055, or 9 per cent. of those treated; in Gouverneur it was 342, or 9.2 per cent.; that in Harlem was 537, or 13.1 per cent.; that in Fordham was 245, or 13.5 per cent. There has been a decrease in the mortality among those admitted to Bellevue Hospital and an increase in the mortality in each of the allied hospitals.

On December 31, 1907, there remained in the hospitals 1,244 patients, of whom 918 were in Bellevue, 112 were in Gouverneur, 111 were in Harlem and 103 were in Fordham.

There were 20,181 ambulance cases, 1,637 Police cases and 750 Coroners' cases; an increase in ambulance and a decrease in Police and Coroners' cases over 1906.

The number of applicants who applied for and received medical and surgical treatment, but who for various reasons were not admitted to the hospitals, was



Fordham Hospital: Operating room, eastern exposure fourth floor.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

14,113, of whom 9,234 were in Bellevue, 488 were in Gouverneur, 4,067 were in Harlem and 324 were in Fordham.

The several Out Patient Departments treated 98,600 patients, distributed as follows: In Bellevue, 21,328; in Gouverneur, 50,456; in Harlem, 23,190; in Fordham, 3,626. These patients made 250,358 visits, and received 244,476 prescriptions, or less than one prescription to each visit, but 2.4 prescriptions to each patient.

The psychopathic wards of Bellevue Hospital treated 3,111 patients, or 9.3 per cent. of the total admissions to the institution. While there was a decrease of the percentage of these to the total admissions, there was an increase of 13.8 per cent. over the admissions to this service in 1906.

Growth of Hospital Service.

The accompanying table affords a comparison of the work of each hospital since they were placed under the Board, and it is seen that the past year exceeds in usefulness any preceding year:

Year.	Treated in Hospital.					Total Cost.	Per Day.
	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total.		
1902.....	23,780	3,050	2,374	1,150	30,354	\$538,842 70	\$1 80
1903.....	28,279	4,039	2,990	1,024	36,332	592,209 79	1 64
1904.....	29,741	4,236	2,596	1,171	37,744	613,362 59	1 60
1905.....	28,546	3,663	2,844	1,151	36,204	666,171 71	1 73
1906.....	27,178	2,921	3,590	1,352	35,041	662,441 71	1 87
1907.....	33,224	3,696	4,084	1,811	42,815	770,632 99	1 86

An interesting comparison of the number of patients treated in the hospitals and the cost of administration of each hospital is shown by the following table, which was collated in part from various reports of the Commissioners of Charities and Correction, although for several years there are no published records and no written records which have been accessible. This tabulation will show the small increased cost per patient that has been associated with the greatly bettered environment and care that is afforded:

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Year.	Patients Treated.	Cost.	Year.	Patients Treated.	Cost.
1860.....	11,411	No published data.	1884.....	11,880	\$128,306 02
1861.....	8,374		1885.....	11,864	132,048 33
1862.....	5,501		1886.....	12,415	142,175 98
1863.....	7,645		1887.....	11,783	139,403 88
1864.....	7,491		1888.....	12,518	160,860 36
1865.....	7,073	\$108,939 15	1889.....	14,397	167,718 58
1866.....	7,725		1890.....	14,810	187,617 32
1867.....	6,595		1891.....	15,793	193,699 82
1868.....	7,085		1902.....	16,541	Not given.
1869.....	7,174		1893.....	16,141	229,109 67
1870.....	8,733	101,884 58	1894.....	No published data.	
1871.....	7,514	92,890 77	1895.....		
1872.....	No published data.		1896.....		
1873.....			1897.....		
1874.....			1898.....	22,850	263,789 09
1875.....	5,746	137,875 35	1899.....	22,975	299,893 75
1876.....	5,658	110,568 79	1900.....	24,858	315,984 04
1877.....	5,586	104,304 22	1901.....	23,420	361,494 43
1878.....	5,986	108,458 20	1902.....	23,270	390,010 78
1879.....	6,546	109,134 58	1903.....	28,279	420,802 87
1880.....	8,659	110,667 88	1904.....	29,741	438,487 05
1881.....	9,892	119,489 34	1905.....	28,546	483,170 34
1882.....	9,709	131,826 44	1906.....	27,178	455,799 87
1883.....	10,977	137,458 16	1907.....	33,224	504,558 52

The growth of work in the allied hospitals is shown in the accompanying table in which is recorded all the data that can be obtained in regard to the service in each of these institutions since established. The large increase in 1907 was due to the fact that the new hospitals, with virtually three times the accommodation of the old rented buildings, were opened for patients on May 1. The City has in these institutions a modern, well equipped plant. The cost of each of these hospitals and its equipment is recorded in statistical tables appended to this report:

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

Year.	Gouverneur Hospital.		Harlem Hospital.		Fordham Hospital.	
	Total Patients.	Cost.	Total Patients.	Cost.	Total Patients.	Cost.
1886.....	867	\$9,448 94	....	.....	....	.....
1887.....	952	11,429 51	....	.....	....	.....
1888.....	1,243	11,842 08	1,795	\$13,902 20	....	.....
1889.....	1,418	13,014 06	1,467	16,572 95	....	.....
1890.....	1,796	.....	2,116	.....	....	.....
1891.....	2,029	18,097 58	2,254	20,629 86	....	.....
1892.....	2,923	.....	2,518	.....	....	.....
1893.....	3,025	16,558 87	2,842	20,099 90	383	\$11,880 72
1894.....	}	No published data.				
1895.....						
1896.....						
1897.....						
1898.....	2,721	21,717 64	2,773	23,302 07	853	18,668 57
1899.....	2,949	23,459 91	3,229	29,868 34	934	26,372 75
1900.....	3,166	26,184 55	3,374	29,065 22	1,320	30,031 03
1901.....	3,385	44,270 23	3,366	34,152 78	1,386	33,023 76
1902.....	3,050	55,345 77	2,374	37,275 65	1,150	35,355 33
1903.....	4,039	63,800 32	2,990	35,883 48	1,024	30,201 26
1904.....	4,236	61,720 83	2,596	35,324 49	1,171	31,833 39
1905.....	3,663	60,765 56	2,844	35,625 37	1,151	33,043 70
1906.....	2,921	64,877 05	3,590	36,639 21	1,352	31,958 75
1907.....	3,696	86,661 93	4,084	100,115 91	1,811	79,296 63

Expenditures.

The total expenditure for 1907 was \$804,279.09, an increase of \$181,226.44 over 1906, and due largely to the fact that for eight months of the year the new allied hospitals were occupied with a capacity three times larger than the old institutions and with the equipment essential for a first-class plant, and that there was betterment in the general care in Bellevue Hospital. The increases by institutions were, in Bellevue, \$48,758.65; in Gouverneur, \$21,784.88; in Harlem, \$63,476.70, and in Fordham, \$47,337.88.

The daily per capita gross cost for each patient was \$1.86; this is one cent less per day than in 1906, although apparently it is greater than before because of the former custom to deduct various expenditures necessarily connected with departmental administration from the total expenditure, and then to determine the net cost per day.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

In Bellevue the daily cost of each patient was \$1.585, in Gouverneur it was \$2.291, in Harlem, \$3.366; in Fordham, \$2.954. This daily expenditure was divided in each of the hospitals as follows:

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.
Provisions	\$0 4456	\$0 6861	\$0 7303	\$0 6587
Clothing and bedding	1028	0537	1295	0239
Drugs and liquors.....	0696	1343	2097	1508
Surgical instruments and appliances.....	0520	0876	1216	0967
Fuel	0822	2572	4690	4124
Salaries	5620	7825	1 2339	1 2940
Miscellaneous	2715	2897	4726	3184
Total.....	\$1 5857	\$2 2911	\$3 3666	\$2 9549

These figures indicate the increased cost of administration of small over large hospitals, and of a hospital that is included in a single building and one that includes several buildings. In each of the allied hospitals the cost is averaged between a small number of patients; in Gouverneur, 105 patients; in Harlem, 81 patients; in Fordham, 74 patients, while in Bellevue the average is 872 patients. Part of the increased expense was due to articles needed for the new hospitals that will not be required during the present year; but the cost of these supplies annually is shown in the following comparison from the several annual reports:

Distribution of Expenditure in Each Year.
Bellevue Hospital.

	* 1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Provisions	\$0 4298	\$0 4000	\$0 3859	\$0 3988	\$0 4165	\$0 4456
Clothing and bedding.....	1230	1086	1043	1083	0854	1028
Drugs and liquors.....	1634	1095	0902	0825	0738	0696
Surgical instruments	0197	0137	0122	0347	0217	0520
Fuel	0795	0822	0787	0832	0812	0822
Salaries	4390	4148	4418	4632	5350	5620
Miscellaneous	4454	2823	2906	3749	3507	2715
Total.....	\$1 6998	\$1 4111	\$1 4037	\$1 5456	\$1 5643	\$1 5857

* Eleven months only.



Fordham Hospital: Children's ward, south wing, first floor; isolation ward to east.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

	*1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Provisions	\$0 5452	\$0 5248	\$0 4704	\$0 5772	\$0 7230	\$0 6861
Clothing and bedding.....	0174	0599	0527	0448	0556	0537
Drugs and liquors.....	2043	2713	2226	1798	2339	1343
Surgical instruments.....	0266	0192	0134	0323	0316	0876
Fuel	2325	2202	0956	1551	2740	2572
Salaries	5257	5957	5983	6916	8981	7825
Miscellaneous	3965	2729	2402	2408	4082	2897
Total.....	\$1 9482	\$1 9640	\$1 6932	\$1 9216	\$2 6244	\$2 2911

* Eleven months only.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

	*1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Provisions	\$0 8370	\$0 6799	\$0 5949	\$0 6125	\$0 6945	\$0 7303
Clothing and bedding.....	0282	0683	0533	0478	0726	1295
Drugs and liquors.....	3503	2539	2090	2267	2635	2097
Surgical instruments.....	0416	0220	0215	0335	0264	1216
Fuel	0791	0618	0629	0699	1001	4690
Salaries	6294	5665	5691	6139	7576	1 2339
Miscellaneous	6679	6339	3512	3509	3176	4726
Total.....	\$2 6335	\$2 2863	\$1 8619	\$1 9552	\$2 2322	\$3 3666

* Eleven months only.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

	*1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Provisions	\$0 6645	\$0 6445	\$0 6053	\$0 5326	\$0 5410	\$0 6587
Clothing and bedding.....	0509	0624	0512	0807	0547	0239
Drugs and liquors.....	2143	2165	1840	1908	2153	1508
Surgical instruments.....	0245	0218	0188	0358	0365	0967
Fuel	0900	1167	0980	0783	0726	4124
Salaries	5442	5829	6029	5277	5144	1 2940
Miscellaneous	6518	4768	6092	4887	3168	3184
Total.....	\$2 2402	\$2 1216	\$2 1694	\$1 9346	\$1 7513	\$2 9549

* Eleven months only.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—Continued.

The new system of bookkeeping that will be installed on January 1, 1908, by direction of the Finance Department, working in co-operation with the Mayor's Commission on Municipal Accounts, will provide a more detailed statement and give the figures for the cost of each department in a hospital; though even then the pro rata cost of gas, electricity, water, printing and stationery, which are supplied by other departments, are not included in the per capita cost.

Bellevue Hospital.

The opening of Pavilions A and B of the new Bellevue Hospital brings up the requirement for the administration of the service of the larger hospital. These pavilions will accommodate 395 patients; but there will not be this addition to the hospital capacity because the wards should accommodate the present service that is cared for in seven wooden buildings on the grounds that have a capacity for 77 men, 27 women and 20 babies, and of the so-called Emergency Hospital that has room for 18 women and 4 children. Deducting bed accommodation in these buildings from the total, there would be 249 beds for additional patients, or the equivalent of bed capacity of three medical divisions. The bed capacity and number of patients treated in each division are shown in the following tables:

Bed Capacity and Patients Treated by Divisions.

Division.	Beds for.		Patients Treated.			
	Adults.	Children.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
First Medical.....	68	42	1,983	2,201	1,881	3,356
Second Medical.....	67	2	1,934	1,667	1,817	1,994
Third Medical.....	64	2	1,919	1,658	1,703	1,620
Fourth Medical.....	69	2	1,891	1,691	1,709	2,338
Second Gynæcological.....	31	1	557	490	509	597
Third Gynæcological.....	26	2	423	473	491	578
Fourth Gynæcological.....	23	2	410	381	394	506
First Surgical.....	89	16	2,057	2,078	1,684	2,163
Second Surgical.....	84	16	1,994	1,686	1,711	1,939
Third Surgical.....	86	14	1,736	1,749	1,556	1,904
Fourth Surgical.....	79	6	1,594	1,917	1,801	2,087
Psychopathic	52	..	2,655	2,546	2,772	3,117
Erysipelas	22	3	880	967	970	1,227
Alcoholic	37	..	8,941	8,330	6,653	6,376
Prison Ward.....	40	..	1,080	936	1,090	3,005
Tuberculosis	52	..	559	470	1,124	1,807
Isolation.....	10	5	Transfers from wards.			
Obstetrical	18	4	261	277	386	299



Fordham Hospital: Ambulance house and male employees' dormitory on left. Laundry and engine room to north, women employees' dormitory, third and fourth floors; west elevation, hospital on right and Nurses' Home to north.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

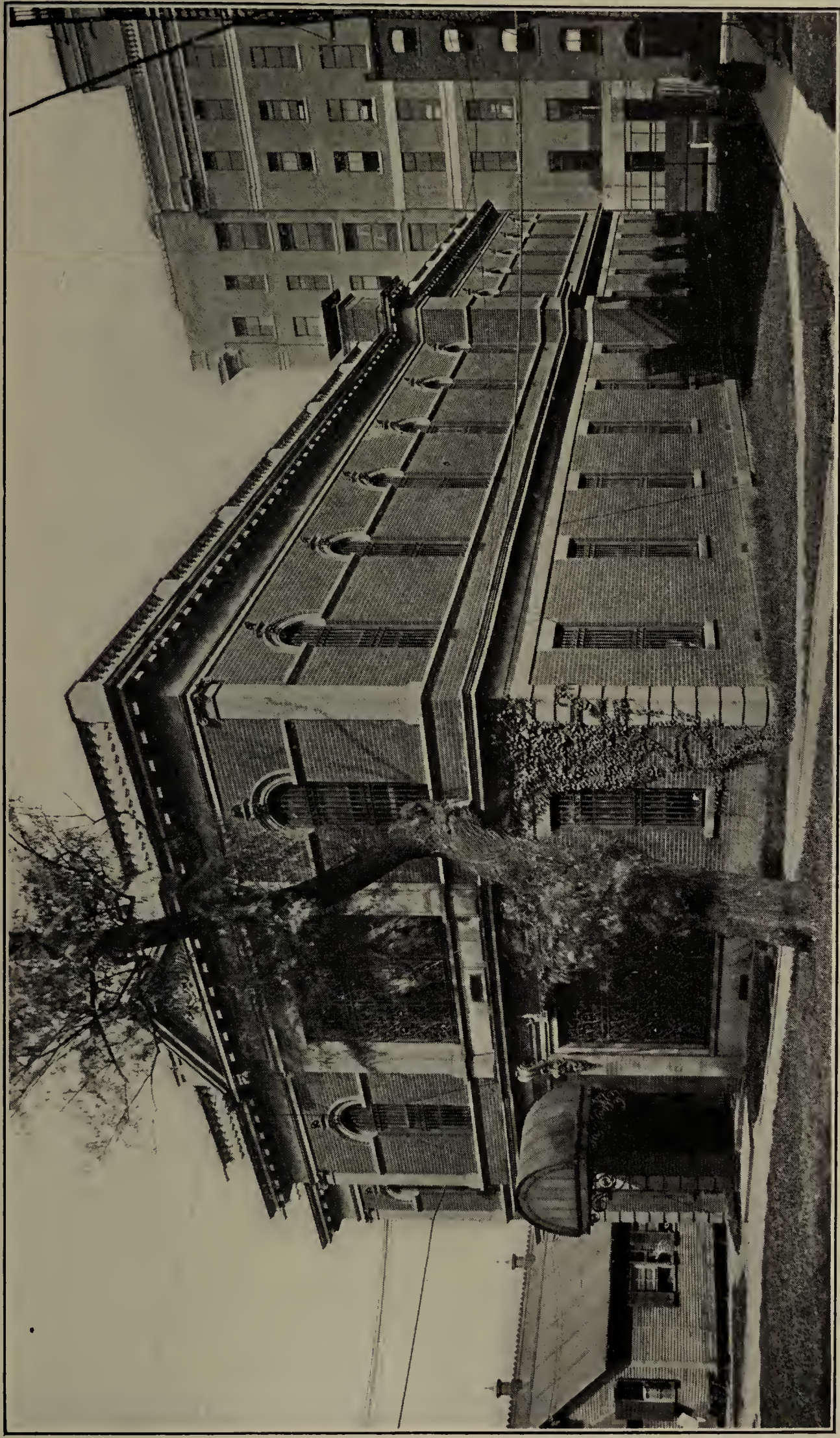
Number of Beds and Total Admissions for Years 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907.

Ward Number.	Beds.			Admitted to Wards.			
	Adult.	Children.	Total.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
1.....	18 women...	14	32	465	472	425	487
2.....	23 men.....	..	23	527	594	536	578
3.....	21 men.....	..	21	359	370	305	439
4.....	18 men.....	..	18	385	313	290	400
5.....	19 men.....	..	19	304	366	281	349
6.....	24 men.....	..	24	658	519	605	803
7.....	18 women...	16	34	539	655	478	505
8 and 9.....	47 men.....	..	47	1,069	1,093	913	1,171
10.....	18 men.....	..	18	449	330	293	487
11.....	18 men.....	..	18	368	569	533	658
12.....	15 women...	6	21	371	417	451	439
13.....	18 men.....	..	18	521	435	477	536
14.....	20 men.....	..	20	473	428	450	592
15.....	22 men.....	..	22	510	392	285	312
16.....	18 women...	16	34	490	431	499	499
17.....	25 men.....	..	25	621	534	529	791
18.....	22 men.....	..	22	640	509	565	543
19.....	23 men.....	..	23	684	543	583	567
20.....	19 women...	2	21	595	606	555	510
21.....	21 women...	2	23	423	473	491	578
22.....	19 women...	2	21	584	549	587	654
23.....	19 women...	1	20	557	490	509	597
24.....	23 men.....	..	23	675	527	588	672
25.....	25 men.....	..	25	670	591	642	668
26.....	26 men.....	..	26	681	629	616	811
27.....	24 men.....	..	24	656	533	494	740
28.....	20 women...	2	22	612	638	575	744
29.....	19 women...	2	21	410	381	394	506
30 (alcohol).....	37 men.....	..	37	6,075	5,676	4,725	6,376
31.....	18 women...	22	40	646	1,039	771	1,041
32.....	.. babies....	20	20	551	566	419	764
33.....	12 men.....	..	12	Opened 1906; transferred from Ward 42.			
34.....	18 women...	..	18	2,315	2,088	1,928	2,155

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

Ward Number.	Beds.			Admitted to Wards.			
	Adult.	Children.	Total.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
35.....	12 women...	..	12	211	216	297	411
36 (Erysipelas).....	12 men.....	..	12	474	453	457	672
37 (Erysipelas).....	10 women...	3	13	406	514	513	555
38.....	27 men.....	..	27	1,354	1,300	1,470	1,631
39.....	25 women...	..	25	1,301	1,246	1,302	1,486
40.....	25 men.....	..	25	297	194 Transfers from wards		
41.....	20 men.....	..	20	551	565	536	641
42.....	28 men.....	..	28	51	60	827	1,396
43 (Isolation).....	10 mixed....	5	15		Opened, 1906.		
44.....	22 men.....	..	22	1,080	936	1,090	850
Annex.....	12 women...	..	12		See 23.		
Tuberculosis Cottage.....	4 women...	..	4		See 29.		
L. O. R.....	5 women...	..	5		See 21.		
Emergency Hospital.....	18 women...	4	22	261	277	386	299

The Medical Board might be asked to consider whether the number of medical divisions should not be increased by two, and that the alcoholic service should be combined with the psychopathic service as a division, but under the daily visitation of the alienists and neurologists. It will be impracticable for the house or the visiting personnel of each division to care properly for a greater number of beds; if each medical division had seventy beds, and all the beds were filled, and the visiting gave an average of only two minutes to the charts, etc., pertaining to each patient, this would consume daily more than two hours and a quarter, about as much time as a busy practitioner can afford to give to charity work. A larger number of beds under each visiting will result in the general care and supervision of most of the patients being perforce relegated to the house staff, who lose the daily advice of the visiting while the latter must needs confine his time to patients who have diseases of special interest. In fact, the latter experience is a problem that hospital managers to-day seek to solve; the patient comes to the hospital to be treated, his malady may be devoid of interest, in that one careful examination determines the facts, but he should be watched daily by the visiting until discharged, and his supervision should not be slighted because of the temptation to pass him by for the reason that all is going on well, so as to give more time to the disease that is interesting. Closer personal supervision would be likely to shorten duration of treatment, and return to industrial competency.



Bellevue Hospital: Psychopathic Building.

III

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

Psychopathic Service.

The report of the Resident Alienist affords much that is of interest.

The same argument that is made to establish a psychiatric service in a hospital for general diseases applies with equal force to the establishment of special services for diseases of the eyes, ears, skin, joints and bones, etc. In other words, if a general hospital is to treat all who apply who are ill, it must include in its service the necessary accommodation for all the specialties into which the practice of medicine is subdivided.

The writer is fully in sympathy with provision in a large general hospital for wards for nervous diseases which will be under neurologists, just as there should be wards for diseases of the skin, ear, eye, etc., under competent specialists. The entire question, however, resolves itself into the practicability of assigning adequate ward space for such services in an institution that is designed for the treatment of acute medical and surgical conditions. It is believed that there should be, under the City, special hospital buildings for those affected with these diseases, and such buildings could appropriately form part of a development of the hospital system on Blackwells Island, which is an ideal site for such institutions, and where such buildings could be put up at a smaller cost per bed than in the new Bellevue.

The writer is aware of no statistics in the institution that justify the statement that "fully 75 per cent." of the prisoners suffer from mild psychoses. A number of such patients are alcoholic, and some have confusional states due to that habit that are relieved by the enforced abstinence of confinement; and there are some who need the care of a psychiatrist. In such cases the attending physician on duty, or in acute cases the house physician, without waiting for the visit of the attending asks for an examination of the patient by the Resident Alienist.

It is recommended that a higher grade of salary be provided for Assistant Alienist; the State service pays in State hospitals Second Assistant Physicians \$1,500 to \$2,000 per year, with an increase from minimum to maximum at the rate of \$100 at the end of each year of continuous service. The service in the Psychopathic Wards is much harder and good men should be encouraged to remain by similar increases for length of service.

The clinic for mental and nervous diseases, in the Out Patient Department, under the charge of the resident and assistant alienists, has accomplished much good.

Alcoholism.

It will be noted in the table of number of patients treated by divisions that fewer patients were treated in the Alcoholic Ward in this than in preceding years. It is believed that the decrease in part is due to the presence of graduate women nurses in charge of the ward, and the ordinary drunken man, after one experience, is

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued*.

ashamed to return. But there are many patients whose treatment in these wards is merely temporizing, and they are sent out more or less free from the severer symptoms of alcoholism, but in a condition that incites them to resort to drink as soon as it is obtainable. Such patients require long treatment, and it should be associated with such out-door occupation as a qualified physician advises, and in this way the inebriate will be built up physically and in consequence morally. Experience has proved that to imprison men for the offence of drunkenness is neither deterrent nor remedial.

The experience of Boston with the State Hospital at Foxborough, as given me by Dr. Owen Copp, of the Massachusetts State Board of Insanity, indicates that commitment to such an institution should be either by a Magistrate or by two physicians, as in the case of commitment of the insane. The enactment of a law based on that of Massachusetts would be a great advance in this State, and do much to benefit a class that is now pitied but let alone.

Pathological Department.

The report of the Director of Laboratories indicates the need of additional assistants, and it is felt that more should be employed as soon as possible to further this important work. With more assistants it would be possible for the Director of Laboratories to visit the allied hospitals oftener and give the benefit of his advice and counsel in the work that is done.

It is to be hoped that an arrangement may be devised by which it will be possible to have internes on the house-staff give a certain number of months' service in the pathological laboratory, thus to fit them better for the pathological work that is done in all wards.

The recommendation that the salaries of the Pathologists be increased is reasonable and necessary to secure the services of well qualified men, and it is recommended that the grade of Pathologist at \$2,100 per year be established, and that three such appointments be provided for, as they will be needed to do the work of the pathological laboratory now approaching completion.

The significant relation that disturbances of metabolism bear in general diseases is receiving increasing attention in this country and abroad, and the important work of Herter, Lusk and others bears testimony to the great value of the determination of the character of these changes in the diagnosis and treatment of disease. It is evident that such investigation must constitute a part of the proper routine work of all hospitals that aim to give their patients the best treatment, and it is recommended that a bureau of chemistry be included in the Pathological Department, and that a Chemist, who is an expert in organic chemistry, be appointed to study the chemistry of diseased conditions. It is suggested that the grade of Pathological Chemist be established, and a competent man should receive \$3,000 per year. There should be an

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

assistant Pathological Chemist who should receive \$1,200 per year, and the necessary laboratory helpers.

Employees.

It is not a matter for argument that the service of a hospital demands the best kind of employees that can be engaged to aid in the care of the sick. The work is hard and exacting; at any time there may be exigencies that demand complete physical health and competency, and these ends are not accomplished if the personnel is made up of the halt, the lame and the feeble, who are unfit for employment elsewhere. Employment must be made attractive by fair hours of labor, good quarters, a well-cooked ration, a just laundry allowance, and regular vacation with pay after a year's service. Every employee should understand that the only influence that affected tenure of employment and promotion was faithful, conscientious service.

As a stimulus to continuity of service, to induce efficient employees to remain with the hospital, the pay of the lower class of employees should be increased a moderate amount after the first and the second years' service, and the length of vacation should be increased by one day for each two years' service.

A further stimulus to such continuity would be the institution of a pension fund which has been found to work satisfactorily in the police, the fire, and the health departments of this City. The section of the charter that provides for the Health Department Pension Fund might be taken as a working model for the creation of such a fund, which might be created in part from any money paid for the care of patients, unclaimed money and effects left by deceased patients, money received from the sale of old property and unusable waste, any forfeitures of pay, and bequests, and a sum equal to 2 per cent. of the monthly pay of each officer or employee of the Department. A pension should be granted to any officer or employee disabled in line of duty, or to any officer or employee after twenty years' continuous service.

Library for House Staff.

When the new pavilions of Bellevue Hospital are available it is believed it would be well to make provision for a medical library for the house staff, and to ask for the establishment of the grade of Librarian at \$900 per year to fill the position. At present the medical books we have are but partly available, and if there was proper accommodation it is believed that there would be many donations that would constitute a very useful and important medical library.

Visiting Staff Memorial.

In the present Bellevue Hospital there are several memorial tablets to distinguished members of the visiting staff whose lives and work have reflected lustre on the institution and on the medical profession. It is suggested that these tablets might be placed at the entrance of medical or surgical wards in the new buildings, and the wards be known by the names of these eminent men.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued*.

Acknowledgments.

The work of the hospitals has been aided by the frequent visits of the representatives of the State Board of Charities, the City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association, and the Visiting Committees of the Board of Managers of the Training School.

Many benevolent persons have sent gifts of fruit, flowers, clothing, books and magazines for the patients. The work among the tuberculosis out patients has been aided by the milk supply obtained from the New York Diet Kitchen.

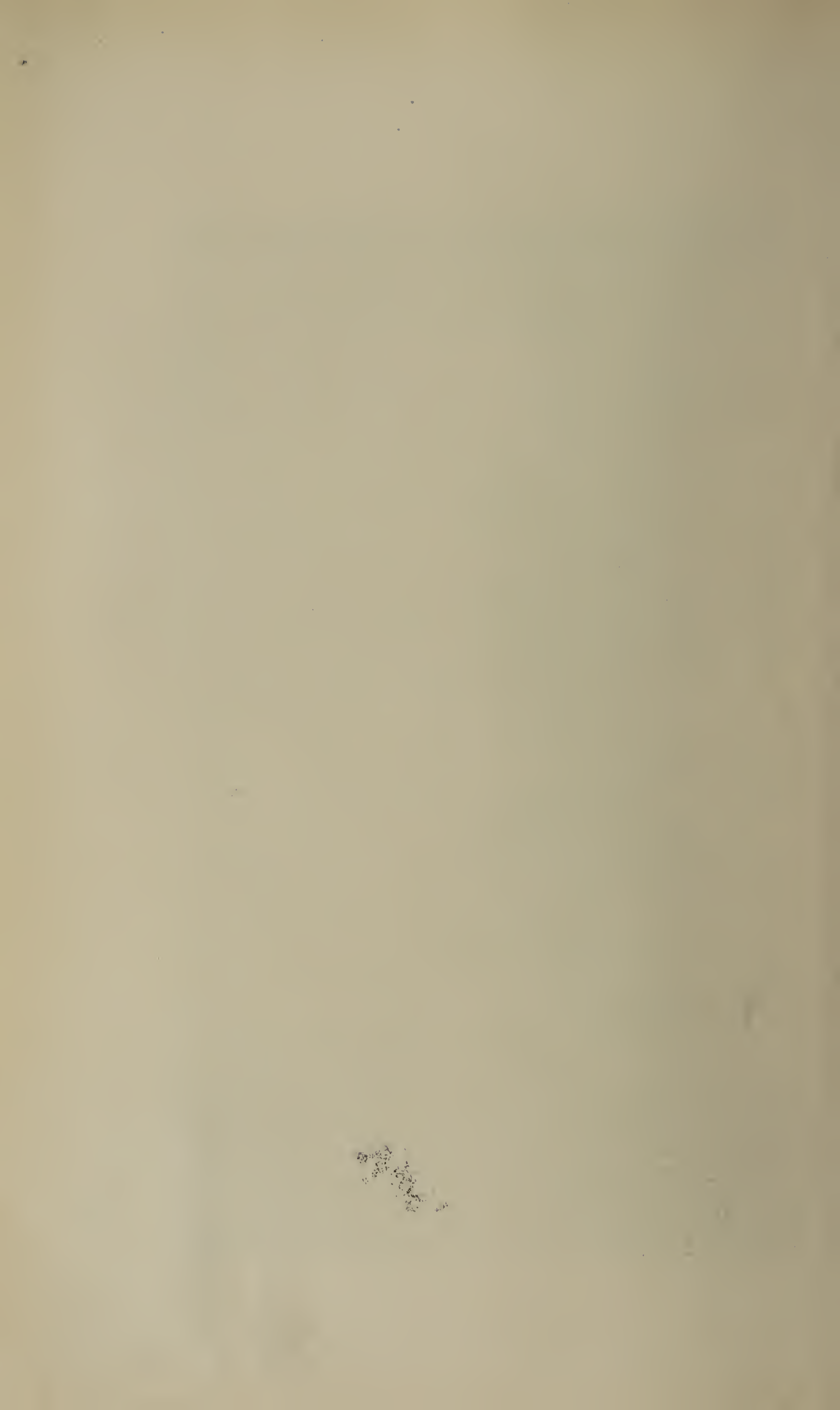
The writer wishes to express his appreciation of the encouragement and support of the Board of Trustees, and the co-operation of the Training Schools for Nurses, the Resident Alienist, the Director of Laboratories, the Assistant Superintendents, the Supervising Nurses, and the officers and employees in general in furthering the work of the care of the destitute sick of the City.

Respectfully submitted.

S. T. ARMSTRONG, General Medical Superintendent.



Bellevue Hospital: Psychoopathic Ward.



REPORT OF RESIDENT ALIENIST.

Psychopathic Wards, Bellevue Hospital.

To the Board of Trustees Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the Psychopathic Wards of Bellevue Hospital for the twelve months ending December 31, 1907.

Medical Administration.

I desire at this time to depart in some measure from the usual routine which has characterized the annual report of previous years. Instead of first considering the purely statistical matter included under the general heading of "Movement of Population," I would like to call attention to a special feature, the consideration of which seems particularly opportune in view of approaching events connected with the development of the "New Bellevue."

A great opportunity lies before us for the development along modern lines of a Neuro-psychiatric Department for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, following the lead of European and especially German clinics, and I would fall short of my duty did I not indicate some of the reasons which compel the necessity of establishing such a department.

I need hardly bring into the discussion of this subject the gradual change of opinion concerning the needs of the insane which has slowly come about in all enlightened communities. We all regret the lack of insight that characterized the care of these patients throughout the middle ages, when prisons and chains, handcuffs and beatings, were considered the only proper method of exorcising the evil spirit which was supposed to be the cause of their distempers. If the last hundred years has seen the error of its ways in the treatment of the insane, and has provided most humane and scientific treatment in our present day asylums, there still remains, in my opinion, a wide field for improvement, in appropriately providing for the treatment of the mentally ill in our general hospitals.

It is urged that inasmuch as there are asylums especially constructed for the treatment of the insane, a general hospital has no place in the scheme for the treatment of the mentally disordered. This criticism I believe emanates from sources unacquainted with the real conditions. There are many patients suffering from mental disturbances who must be treated in general hospitals since they cannot be treated in asylums. While it is granted that a large proportion of the insane must of necessity be

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

treated in State hospitals it is not realized that fully 25 per cent. of the patients received in the Psychopathic Wards of Bellevue, and rightly received, have to be discharged without appropriate treatment, first, because there are not sufficient accommodations to keep them more than a few days, and secondly, because the insane asylums will not receive them, as they are not certifiable as insane persons under the laws of New York State.

But it may be further said of those who ultimately must be sent to an insane asylum that the plan of treatment in a general hospital for the first few days of their illness is imperative if we are to save them from prolonged disability or permanent destruction. It is in the early stages of an acute psychosis that treatment must be carried out, and it is just as inconsiderate to defer an operation for an acute fulminating appendicitis for a period of five days or more until the patient could be transferred to a surgical hospital, as it is to defer the treatment of an acute mental disease until it can be transferred to a State hospital.

Furthermore, attention should be called to the fact that we are seeing more and more cases of acute mental disturbances which are due to surgical or medical conditions, which, if unrecognized and not put under prompt treatment, advance until irreparable damage has been done. Thus there are many cases in different wards throughout the general hospital itself, suffering from infectious or toxic deliria that need the co-operation of trained alienists to indicate the character of the delirium, and thus put the patient in the way of receiving prompt surgical or medical aid.

Again, there are many patients with mild psychoses such as hysteria, neurasthenia, epilepsy and mild alcoholic insanities, who are willing to place themselves under treatment in a general hospital, but who would not go to an asylum. These patients, in the absence of hospital facilities receive no treatment, and as a consequence deteriorate, and later on contribute in large measure to the defective and criminal classes. It is from this class of the only partially recovered insane that the army of tramps, chronic alcoholics, petty thieves and more out-and-out criminals later develop. If we would save the community from a considerable portion of this class, we must do it at a time when the first attack of acute mental disorder sets in, and instead of affording them insufficient and desultory attention, they must be kept in a general hospital under treatment of the most advanced type, so that they may be returned to their homes and the community in the best possible condition, from the mental point of view. Unless adequate provision is made for a much more prolonged period of treatment for the acute attacks of mental disturbance in the psychiatric wards of a general hospital, we cannot look for material improvement in this direction.

Mental diseases constitute a branch of medicine peculiarly set apart from all other branches, and therefore in their treatment require special needs and special considerations in the way of hospital construction, of problems of administration, of

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

means for the separation of patients, and so forth, all of which require very detailed consideration. Just in the same manner as it is important that surgical treatment should have its special technical paraphernalia, so psychiatric treatment requires the same, and, furthermore, when it is taken into consideration that the physical surroundings are of themselves matters of extreme therapeutic import, it is readily seen why special constructions adapted to the purpose should be planned.

Under the present conditions in Bellevue Hospital, scattered through different wards, in different buildings, and on different floors, various allied mental conditions are being treated, under varying conditions. Those who are suffering from hysteria, epilepsy, psychasthenia, alcoholism and other minor psycho-neuroses, who are now being treated in wards unsuited to the cure of their disease, in my opinion, should be brought together under one comprehensive scheme of care and treatment in a specially constructed neuro-psychiatric department of the hospital.

The treatment of the alcoholics, speaking in general terms, requires special consideration. A large number of the acute alcoholic insanities should be treated in the neuro-psychiatric division. The cases of delirium tremens and of acute hallucinosis come eminently under the scope of such a department. They should be separated, however, from the ordinary class of simple drunkards. A distinctly detrimental feature in our present methods of administration is the fact that this class, coming as it does in enormous numbers to our institution, is allowed to remain to "sober up" in the same wards with patients who are sick, delirious and mentally disordered. If it is necessary at all to take care of the acute drunkards in an institution of this kind, which I seriously doubt, separate provision should be made for them.

The same applies with equal force to the patients in the prison wards. The majority of these patients are mentally ill, and should receive treatment similar to that afforded to those suffering from the same disease but who are not under arrest charged with a crime. Fully 75 per cent. of them are suffering from mild and transitory psychoses, and if treated as prisoners and not as patients, the outlook for their mental health and ability to conform later to the rules of social conduct is dark. For this reason it appears to me that the prison ward should stand in organic relations with such a neuro-psychiatric department of the hospital.

Such provision for the treatment of this class of patients, as outlined above, in one department, is carried out not only in all the leading hospitals of Europe, but also in many of the larger cities of our own country, such as Ann Arbor, Albany, Philadelphia, etc., and has been found to work to the greatest advantage.

In summarizing I deem it my duty to respectfully make the following suggestions in the reorganization of the psychopathic department in the new Bellevue Hospital:

1. That a neuro-psychiatric department be established where cases of mental disease, alcoholism (exclusive of the common drunkard), epilepsy, hysteria and mild

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued*.

neuro-psychoses may be treated. Such a plan should recommend itself on the score of economy, as the unification of these difficult services will effect considerable saving in the cost of administration. Such an arrangement will afford proper care and treatment to this class of patients whose disease is more mental than physical, and a place where treatment could be directed by those who have had training in this special branch of medicine.

2. That an especially constructed building, with complete equipment, is needed to fulfill the ideal requirements for such a department. But if such a separate building be found impracticable, and if we must conform to the general plan as now outlined, then that portion of the hospital to be devoted to the uses of such a neuro-psychiatric department should be one most suitable for the purpose, both from the standpoint of economy in administration and adaptability for the treatment of this class of patients.

Clinic for Mental and Nervous Diseases.

The establishment of the outside dispensary and clinic which your Honorable Body authorized to go into effect at the beginning of 1908 is undoubtedly a very important step forward.

The necessity for such a clinic suggested itself to us because of the number of people who requested to have friends or relatives suffering from mental disorders of a mild character examined without their being taken to the psychopathic ward. They evidently appreciated the need of advice and treatment for them, and yet they were unwilling to take them to the psychopathic ward on account of the prejudice which seems to be innate in the human mind against hospitals for mental diseases.

The advantages of such a clinic are manifold. Many patients who have hitherto entered the psychopathic wards for examination and who are not proper cases for commitment will be examined at the clinic, thus lowering our annual admission rate to some extent; and at the same time they will escape the ordeal of being associated with the noisy and disturbed patients, who, with our present limited and faulty accommodations, cannot be separated from those who are quiet.

Moreover, every year we discharge from or refuse to admit to our wards nearly one thousand patients who, though not insane, are nevertheless defective or more or less unbalanced. Such patients, by receiving advice and encouragement from time to time in this clinic, may be enabled to retain their mental health and to get along in life without becoming a burden to their friends or to the community.

Another function of the clinic will be in contributing to the "after care of the insane." After recovery from an acute attack of mental disorder it is always advisable that patients should be for some time under the occasional guidance of a physician. Arrangements have been made by the Manhattan and the Central Islip State hos-

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

pitals to refer to this clinic patients who have been discharged recovered whenever they feel the need of advice.

However, the chief value of such a clinic, perhaps, lies in the fact that it invites the timid and distrustful public to the threshold of the psychopathic ward. I feel that real work in bettering the condition of the insane lies in educating the public to overcome the horror and prejudice against hospitals for the insane which has existed for many centuries. Many cases of insanity would be benefited if the patients could be brought to the hospital at the very beginning of their disease, instead of waiting until they can no longer be kept in their homes. It will be our aim and endeavor to conduct this clinic in such a way as to contribute as far as possible to the education of the public in this respect.

Movement of Population.

The steady increase in the number of patients admitted to the psychopathic wards from year to year still continues. In 1907, 3,119 patients were received, of which 1,631 were men and 1,488 women. There were remaining in these wards January 1, 1907, 28 patients (16 men and 12 women), making a total of 3,147 patients (1,647 men and 1,500 women) who were under examination and treatment during the year.

The distribution of the cases may be summarized as follows: Two male patients, being recently arrived foreigners, were deported. Thirty-one patients (18 men and 13 women) died while in the wards, while 48 (23 men and 25 women) made complete recoveries before being discharged. This represents a very small proportion of those who made ultimate recoveries either in private or public sanatoria or at home. The greatest number, 2,378 (1,188 men and 1,190 women), or 75 per cent., were committed principally to the Manhattan and the Central Islip State Hospitals. Forty-nine (36 men and 13 women) were committed to private sanatoria, while a relatively large number, many of whom could have been treated to advantage in the hospital, were, perforce, discharged to the custody of friends or relatives who could not afford private sanatoria and shrank from committing the patients to the public insane asylums. Of this class there were 387 (241 men and 146 women), or nearly 16 per cent. of the total number of admissions.

Because of medical and surgical complications, 81 patients (58 men and 23 women) were transferred to the proper wards in the general hospital. They could thus obtain prompt treatment for their somatic complaints on which the psychic symptoms depended. Eighty-five patients (44 men and 41 women) were transferred to the Department of Public Charities. These represented mostly patients suffering from organic nervous disorders, senility, imbecility, idiocy, etc., who required custodial care and were not proper patients for commitment. During the year the number of patients who were committed for examination and showed no mental disorder what-

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

soever, was 50 (20 men and 30 women). On December 31, 1907, 36 patients (17 men and 19 women) were remaining in the hospital. These facts are here appended in statistical form.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Remaining in the psychopathic wards December 31, 1906.....	16	12	28
Admitted during 1907.....	1,631	1,488	3,119
Total	1,647	1,500	3,147
Committed to State Hospitals.....	1,188	1,190	2,378
Committed to private sanitarium.....	36	13	49
Transferred to Bellevue general wards.....	58	23	81
Transferred to Department of Public Charities.....	44	41	85
Discharged to custody of relatives and friends.....	241	146	387
Patients presenting no mental disorder.....	20	30	50
Patients discharged, recovered.....	23	25	48
Deported	2	....	2
Died	18	13	31
Total	1,630	1,481	3,111
Remaining in psychopathic wards December 31, 1907.....	17	19	36
Total	1,647	1,500	3,147

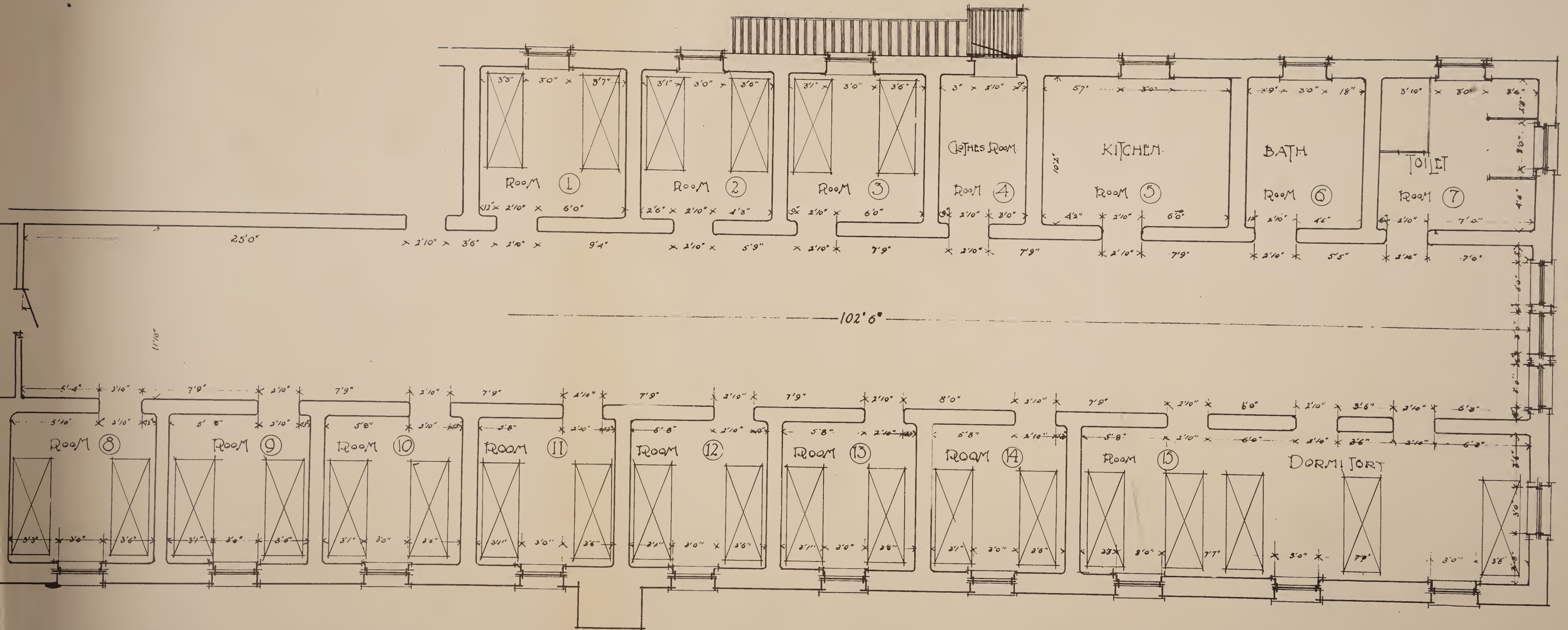
Accidents and Injuries and Patients with Criminal Tendencies.

The number of patients who exhibited criminal tendencies during the year past were 704, or a little over 22 per cent. of the total number of admissions.

Sixty-four patients (37 men and 27 women) had attempted homicide prior to their admission to the hospital, while 167 patients (103 men and 64 women) had made threats of the same nature.

The number of patients who had attempted self destruction before they entered the hospital was 178 (64 men and 114 women), while in addition to these, 203 patients (100 men and 103 women) had shown suicidal tendencies. There was history of assault in the case of ninety-one patients (60 men and 31 women).

I am glad to be able to report that we have had no serious accidents during the past year, and that the minor injuries incident to a ward of this kind were very few.



Second floor, Psychopathic Ward. Room 1 has 99.97 square and 608.16 cubic feet per bed; rooms, 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 have 48.72 square and 592.7 cubic feet per bed; room 8 has 49.56 square and 603.01 cubic feet per bed; room 15 has 61 square and 742.7 cubic feet per bed.

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

Disposition of "Habitual Drunkards."

The brief remarks made in my last report concerning the disposition of chronic alcoholics, or habitual drunkards, has aroused considerable interest. The recommendations there outlined were discussed by the daily press, wherein the necessity for some provision for this unfortunate class was appreciated.

We were in receipt of many letters from charitable organizations, legislators and philanthropic workers from all parts of the country, expressing their interest in this movement and their approval of the plans outlined. They have addressed anxious inquiries for further information and advice, looking for the provision and care of this class of patients.

I am informed that a bill is now pending in the Legislature of this State, for which the Charity Organization Society is sponsor, which takes into consideration some of the recommendations laid down in our last annual report. This is an encouraging and hopeful sign, as I believe the subject is a most vital and important one for the welfare of the community.

Widespread movements of this sort are now in progress, and the necessity for some such provision is appreciated in other countries as well as here. During my visit to England last summer the matter was under discussion in the public press as well as in the medical journals. Not only have provisions been made for this class, but organized crusades against this most prolific cause of human misery and woe have been launched in all European countries. Public lectures are being given in which the baneful action of alcohol on the human system and its terribly destructive effects on the sociological and economic conditions are thoroughly discussed. Large illustrated posters are being placed in every convenient public spot, descriptive of the destructive changes that alcohol causes on the various organs of the body, and pictorial representations of the heart-rending scenes in the family life that are caused by intemperance are also included.

The seeming indifference of the public and the authorities appears incomprehensible when it is considered what havoc is wrought by alcohol. A very small epidemic or pestilence will arouse great excitement and large restrictive and combative measures set in operation to limit it. We spend millions of dollars annually to stamp out and protect the public from infectious diseases, yet the harm done by alcohol is infinitely greater than that caused by all the infectious diseases put together, and we are loath to spend a penny in attempting communistic treatment for the habitual drunkard.

In our annual admissions of over 3,000 patients, more than 10 per cent. were suffering from insanities due directly to alcohol, and in more than 40 per cent. alcohol had played a most important part in the causation of the insanity. We build and maintain jails, reformatories, workhouses and penitentiaries for criminals who have

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

become so, in the majority of instances, as the result of alcoholic poisoning, directly or indirectly; yet we make practically no provision for their treatment before they become criminals and while they are yet recoverable alcoholics. There is no provision for the alcoholics, either rich or poor. The unfortunate family and friends cannot do anything under the present conditions, even when financial restrictions are no bar. It seems to me that it would be the greatest aid to humanity if measures might be taken to reduce the consumption of this poison to a minimum and to provide proper curative institutions for those who have formed a habit but have not passed the curative stage into one of complete mental and physical deterioration. Such an institution should be custodial as well as educational, and due weight laid on individual moral factors. In such institutions many will find recovery, while for those who do not, proper restrictions will prevent their leading a life of crime.

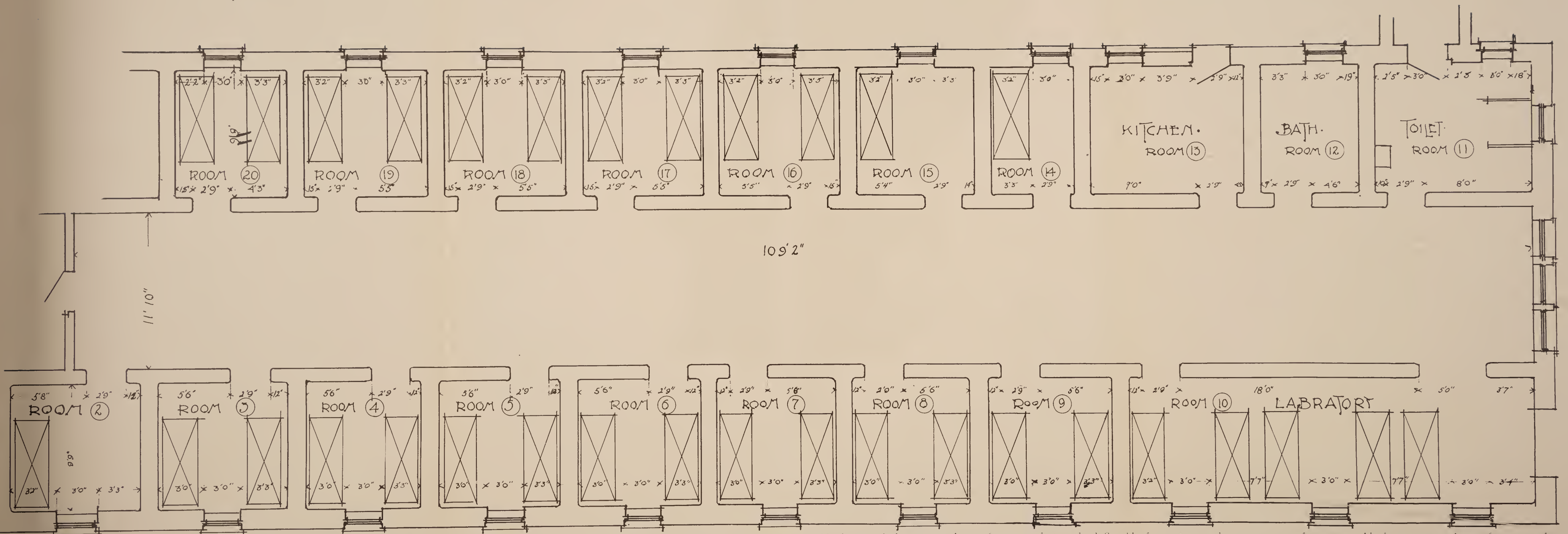
Acknowledgment.

The Consulting Alienists have made frequent visits to the hospital and have kindly responded to our requests for assistance from time to time, for which I take this opportunity to express my thanks and appreciation.

I also desire to thank the Nurses who have rendered faithful and efficient service, my colleagues for their able and loyal assistance, the General Medical Superintendent for his co-operation, and, above all, your Honorable Board for its constant expression of sympathy, encouragement and support.

Respectfully submitted.

M. S. GREGORY, Resident Alienist.



First floor, Psychopathic Ward. Rooms 2, 16, 17, 18, 19, have 40.8 square feet and 494.75 cubic feet per bed; rooms 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 have 45.09 square feet and 541.12 cubic feet per bed; room 10 has 65.65 square feet and 787.8 cubic feet; room 14 has 63.37 square feet, 700.5 cubic feet; room 15 has 92.625 square feet and 1111.5 cubic feet; room 20 has 40.8 square feet and 494.75 cubic feet per bed.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF LABORATORIES.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Pathological Department for the year ending December 31, 1907.

There have been no changes in the personnel of the staff during the year.

The Department has examined and reported upon 1,518 specimens, which were sent to the laboratory by the Visiting Staffs of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and has performed 455 necropsies. To assist the staff in the examination and preparation of specimens, recourse has been had, as in the past, to the appointment of voluntary assistants. In this capacity, Dr. Frank Erdwurm and Dr. Charles K. Stillman have rendered much valuable assistance.

The laboratory, however, requires further assistance, in order that it may properly perform its manifold duties. The Medical Board, with the co-operation of the Director, adopted a scheme last spring for the establishment of a system of pathological Internes. Notices of the examination for these positions were posted in the various medical schools. Unfortunately, no candidates applied for examination. It is again urgently recommended that such a system be inaugurated as speedily as possible. Relief from the present conditions will not be forthcoming until the laboratory as well as the Visiting Staff of the hospital are aided by the appointment of pathological Internes.

The appointment of a second paid Helper, who prepares various specimens for examination, has been of the greatest assistance in the routine work.

The laboratory of the Gouverneur Hospital is now equipped, and in running order, under the efficient management of Dr. G. Reese Satterlee, who has been appointed Pathologist.

The laboratories of the new hospitals (Fordham and Harlem) are in process of equipment. The lack of funds has interfered until the present time with the proper equipment of these laboratories. It is expected that they will be in running order within a few weeks.

Dr. A. MacDonald Bell, who has been doing laboratory work at Fordham Hospital, has been appointed Pathologist to that hospital.

Dr. Frederick B. Humphreys has been appointed Pathologist to the Harlem Hospital. The clinical laboratory, situated on the fourth floor of the hospital proper, is at present fairly well equipped, and when the small pathological laboratory in the power

Report of the Director of Laboratories—*Continued.*

house is furnished, the hospital will be in a position, under Dr. Humphreys' management, to keep proper scientific records.

The Director has devoted considerable time to the drawings and plans of the plumbing, fixtures and equipment of the Pathological Building of the new Bellevue Hospital. These plans are now practically completed, and are in every way satisfactory. In this work the Director wishes to acknowledge his thanks for much valuable aid to Prof. T. Mitchell Prudden, Prof. Edward K. Dunham and Prof. John A. Mandel. Much time and energy have been spent in getting the laboratories of the Allied Hospitals completed.

The small laboratory at Bellevue Hospital is now overcrowded, and no relief is possible until the new building is erected and completed. More room for the proper storage of specimens is urgently needed.

The following recommendations are respectfully brought to the notice of your Honorable Board:

1. The appointment of a third salaried Pathologist.
2. The increase of the salaries of the two Pathologists of the laboratory, who devote their whole time and energy to the service of the hospital. The salary of \$1,500 they now receive is not an adequate compensation, in view of the training and experience required for these places. The increase to take effect as soon as possible.
3. The acquisition of at least a working library. A private library of limited size is the only one at present available. In the past the hospital has, at the end of the year, given only a small sum for the purchase of a few of the standard books. The scientific periodical publications subscribed to are private and not hospital property. Without an efficient library the laboratory is in an anomalous condition.

Publications of the Pathological Department.

The following papers have been published or read at the various society meetings during the course of the year:

1. "A Case of Acromegalia." (Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, New Series, Vol. VII., No. 1, February, 1907. Dr. Charles Norris.)
2. "An Unusual Case of Generalized Tumor of the Lymph-nodes." (Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, New Series, Vol. VII., No. 2, March, 1907. Dr. Thomas Flournoy.)
3. "A Case of Septicæmia, Probably Gonococcal in Origin." (Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, New Series, Vol. VII., 3 and 4, April and May, 1907. Dr. Alwin M. Pappenheimer.)
4. "A Case of Vegetative Endocarditis, Caused by an Unidentified Pleomorphic Bacterium." (Journal of Infectious Diseases, Vol. IV., No. 4, November, 1907, pp. 617-640. Dr. Pappenheimer and Dr. Satchwell.)

Report of the Director of Laboratories—*Continued.*

5. "A Case of Typhoid Fever in an Infant," "A Case of Paratyphoid Fever in an Infant," "A Case of Universal Hydrops in a Fœtus." (Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, October, 1907. Dr. Pappenheimer.) (Vol. VII.)

6. "A Case of Chancre of the Female Breast, with Demonstration." (Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, New Series, November, 1907. Dr. Frank Erdwurm.)

The tables presenting a summary and analysis of the specimens and necropsies will be published in the next volume of the "Medical and Surgical Reports." It is a matter of deep regret that the constant routine work of the laboratory, which falls equally upon all members of the pathological staff, has prevented the preparation and publication of various other important cases, and has interfered with research work.

Many papers are now ready for publication in the various medical journals, or in a new volume of the "Medical and Surgical Reports of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals." In this connection, the Director urges the establishment of a laboratory bulletin, to be issued from time to time, as necessity arises. This would insure prompt publication, and would be of considerable interest and advantage to the hospital.

Financial Report.

Instruments	\$58 95
Chemicals, etc.....	68 15
Glassware	158 08
Animals	21 90
Photography	24 17
Books	216 15
Sundries	125 72
Supplies from General Drug Department.....	581 74
Total.....	\$1,254 86

The following is a list of the expenses, month per month, for the supplies (alcohol, chloroform, ether, cover-glasses and slides, xylol, aniline oil, various chemicals and instruments) obtained from the General Drug Department, 1907:

January	\$54 48
February	51 45
March	26 70
April	46 38
May	20 98
June	67 07

Report of the Director of Laboratories—*Continued.*

July	40 33
August	22 68
September	66 70
October	22 80
November	73 26
December	85 91
Total.....	\$581 74

In closing, I desire to thank your Honorable Board for its sympathy and support in the management of the various difficult situations that the laboratory constantly encounters.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES NORRIS,
Director of Laboratories, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

REPORT OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT, TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit to you the following report for the year 1907 of the Training Schools for Nurses attached to Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, together with the list of managers and officers connected with each:

BELLEVUE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR WOMEN NURSES.

(Incorporated 1874.)

Honorary President.

Mrs. William Preston Griffin, No. 208 East Fifteenth street.

President.

Mrs. William Church Osborn, No. 40 East Thirty-sixth street.

Vice-President.

Mrs. Robert Huntington, No. 950 Lexington avenue.

Secretary.

Miss Harriette Rogers, No. 56 East Seventy-eighth street.

Treasurer.

Mrs. Elliot Benedict, No. 51 East Seventy-eighth street.

Advisory Committee on Finance.

Mr. William Church Osborn, No. 71 Broadway.

Mr. Ford Huntington, No. 18 Cortlandt street.

Managers.

Mrs. James H. Benedict, No. 14 East Seventieth street.

Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, No. 451 Madison avenue.

Mrs. J. M. Goetchius, No. 52 West Fifty-eighth street.

Mrs. Frances M. Scott, No. 42 Park avenue.

Mrs. Moses Hopkins, No. 1 East Fifty-sixth street.

Miss Fellowes, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

Miss Iselin, No. 23 Madison Square North.

Miss Alice Pine, No. 36 West Tenth street.

Mrs. J. W. Brannan, No. 11 West Twelfth street.

Miss Anna Lusk, No. 47 East Thirty-fourth street.

Miss Ruth Morgan, No. 26 Washington square.

Miss Dehon, No. 310 Fifth avenue.

Miss Louisa Kane, No. 23 West Forty-seventh street.

Mrs. George B. McClellan, No. 10 Washington square.

Miss Dorothea Draper, No. 18 West Eighth street.

Mrs. A. S. LeDuc, No. 1 West Sixty-sixth street.

Mrs. Herbert D. Robbins, No. 1034 Fifth avenue.

Mrs. Grant LaFarge, No. 124 East Twenty-second street.

Mrs. Charles Alexander, No. 4 West Fifty-eighth street.

Mrs. F. K. Pendleton, No. 7 East Eighty-sixth street.

Mrs. William D. Sloane, No. 2 West Fifty-second street.

Mrs. George Blumenthal, No. 23 West Fifty-third street.

Mrs. Leopold Stern, No. 27 West Eighty-seventh street.

Mrs. Richard Mortimer, Tuxedo Park, N. Y.

Managers, Ex-Officio.

John W. Brannan, M. D., President, Board of Trustees.

Robert W. Hebbard, Commissioner, Public Charities.

Thomas F. Darlington, M. D., President, Board of Health.

Officers of the Bellevue and Allied Training Schools.

General Superintendent—Miss Annie W. Goodrich.

Bellevue School.

Superintendent—Miss Carrie J. Brink.

First Assistant Superintendent—Miss Lulu Jones.

Second Assistant Superintendent—Miss Georgiana Ely.

Third Assistant Superintendent—Miss Marie Louis.

Matron, Probationers' House—Miss Harriet Van Sickle

Night Superintendent—Miss Jessica Vient.

Fordham School.

Superintendent—Miss Marie Ferrier.

First Assistant Superintendent—Miss Edith Brown.

Night Superintendent—Miss Laura Brown.

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued*.

Harlem School.

Superintendent—Miss Edith McCoy.

First Assistant Superintendent—Miss Rachel Miller.

Night Superintendent—Miss Katherine Tureaud.

Lecturers, Bellevue School.

Dr. Robert J. Carlisle,

Dr. Cornelius G. Coakley,

Dr. George D. Hamlin,

Dr. Alvin Pappenheimer,

Dr. William C. Lusk,

Dr. E. S. Rimer.

Dr. William S. Terriberry,

Committee on Examination of Nurses.

Dr. W. Gilman Thompson,

Dr. F. S. Dennis.

Dr. W. Gill Wylie,

The Home Physician.

Dr. Robert J. Carlisle, No. 44 West Forty-eighth street.

The present census of the schools is:

General Superintendent	I
Bellevue School.	
Superintendent	I
Assistant Superintendents	2
Instructor of Probationers.....	I
Night Superintendent	I
Clinic Nurses	2
Dispensary Nurses	2
Supervising Nurse, Emergency Hospital.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Probationers' House.....	I
Supervising Nurse, Female Psychopathic Ward.....	1
Supervising Nurses, Female Alcoholic Ward.....	3
Graduate Head Nurses.....	3
Post Graduate Nurses.....	5
Pupil Head Nurses.....	17
Senior Nurses	36
Junior Nurses	37
Pupils from affiliating schools.....	3
Probationers	9
Total.....	125

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

Fordham School.

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Night Superintendent	1
Graduate Head Nurses.....	13
Post Graduate Pupils.....	20
Pupils from affiliating schools.....	5
Total.....	41

Harlem School.

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Night Superintendent	1
Graduate Head Nurses.....	10
Post Graduate Pupils.....	20
Pupils from affiliating schools.....	7
Total.....	40

Bellevue School.

Graduating Class, 1907.

Allen, Miss Sara.	Kiesling, Miss Frieda.
Arthur, Miss Lennie.	Longman, Miss Hazel.
Bell, Miss Sada.	Madill, Miss Laura.
Carnes, Miss Jennie.	Marlborough, Miss Julia.
Christin, Miss Anna.	Mattison, Miss Edna.
Costello, Miss Lucy.	Massopust, Miss Amelia.
Crudup, Miss Columbia.	McKay, Miss Mabel.
Davis, Miss Iva.	McGregor, Miss Mary.
Dougherty, Miss Rose.	Nangle, Miss Mary.
Fitzsimmons, Miss Nellie.	Noon, Miss Winifred.
Foley, Miss Mary.	Patterson, Miss Daisy.
Gillis, Miss Josephine.	Reilly, Miss Catherine.
Hanley, Miss Agnes.	Rinker, Miss Mabel.
Henly, Miss Ethel.	Robinson, Miss Jennie.
Hulse, Miss Blanche.	Shellabarger, Miss Elizabeth.
Irving, Miss Adelaide.	Sly, Miss Eliza.
Johnson, Miss Jennie.	

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

The Bellevue School maintains

A residence for Pupil Nurses while in training, and the Edith Summer Home at Belle Island, Conn., open during the summer months as a vacation home for Nurses.

The Training School residence is at No. 426 East Twenty-sixth street. The general office of the schools is in Bellevue Hospital.

Since the establishment of the school 791 women have graduated.

The following is a summarized statement concerning the graduates:

In private nursing.....	360
Married	143
Institution work	88
At home	79
Died	65
Unknown	25
Practicing medicine	14
District work	17
Total.....	<u>791</u>

The registry, which is carried on under the name of the Bellevue Registry for Nurses, at No. 14 East Forty-second street (telephone 3462-38), and which is under the management of Miss Mary L. Slayton, reports an increase of one hundred calls over those of the previous year.

THE BELLEVUE HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MEN NURSES.

(Established 1888.)

Under the direction of the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, New York City, John W. Brannan, M. D., President.

Managers of the Training School.

W. K. Draper, M. D., Chairman.

Ogden Mills, Esq.

J. G. McCullough, Esq.

Jos. B. Bissell, M. D.

B. Faraquhar Curtis, M. D.

Fred. Gwyer, M. D.

Miss Annie W. Goodrich, General Superintendent.

Miss Amy E. Holmes, Superintendent.

Mr. Thomas Anderson, First Assistant Superintendent.

Mr. Charles Hayes, Second Assistant Superintendent.

Mr. Phillip Bock, Night Superintendent.

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

Lecturers and Examiners.

William C. Lusk, M. D.	William Terriberry, M. D.
Joseph McCarthy, M. D.	Thomas Flournoy, M. D.
George A. Blakeslee, M. D.	

The present census of the school is:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	2
Night Superintendent	1
Supervising Nurses, Male Alcoholic Ward.....	3
Supervising Nurse, Male Psychopathic Ward.....	1
Supervising Nurses, Male Prison Ward.....	3
Graduate Head Nurses.....	10
Post Graduate Pupils.....	2
Senior Nurses	33
Junior Nurses	20
Probationers	4
Total.....	80

This school has a separate home for nurses in training, and the Alumni maintain a registry for Graduate Nurses.

The nurses' residence is No. 431 East Twenty-sixth street.

Since the establishment of the school 382 men have graduated as Nurses.

The following is a summarized statement concerning the graduates of the school:

Private nursing	150
Practicing medicine	51
Practicing dentistry	4
Practicing osteopathy	3
Ministry	5
In Custom House	4
Institution work	12
Navy	2
In business	125
Unknown	2
Deceased	24
Total.....	382

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued*.

Graduating Class, 1907.

Butler, Frederick O.	MacCarthy, Charles.
Claris, Reginald W.	Mayhew, Napoleon.
Cox, Charles.	Moore, Reuben.
Decker, George.	Odell, Herman.
Dimond, Harry A.	Outwater, George.
Fahey, James.	Pinkerton, Harry W.
Gates, Albert.	Pickering, Edgar E. M.
Hayes, Charles B.	Robinson, Charles S.
Henry, John.	Schmidt, Joseph.
House, Winthrop.	Tolles, Charles.
Hughes, Oliver.	Wolden, Viggo.
Jordy, George B.	Young, Floyd.

The statistics concerning applicants are as follows:

Letters of inquiry, Bellevue Training School.....	1,138
Letters of inquiry, Mills' Training School.....	286
Probationers admitted to the Women's School.....	73
Probationers admitted to the Men's School.....	58
Probationers accepted, Women's School.....	35
Probationers accepted, Men's School.....	31
Pupils graduated, Women's School.....	33
Pupils graduated, Men's School.....	24

During the year forty-five vacations have been given in the Women's Training School and twenty-one in the Mills' Training School of periods of from one to four weeks. An appropriation made by the Board of Trustees to cover the cost of graduate Nurses for vacation reliefs made it possible not only to give these vacations but without seriously interfering with the hospital service.

On the resignation of Miss Mary A. Clarke as Superintendent of the Mills' Training School, Miss Amy E. Holmes was appointed, and assumed her duties on the 6th of September, 1907.

Miss Ella Underhill, a graduate of the class of 1891 was appointed as Nurse in the admitting office. All applicants for admission to the hospital are brought to this office and the custom of the hospital to have nurses on duty wherever there are patients is now accomplished in this Department.

Miss Edna Cutler, having passed the necessary examinations, was formally appointed Dietitian of the hospital on October 1, 1907. Miss Cutler instructs the pupil nurses of both schools in dietetics, giving ten lectures to the classes in sections of twelve.

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

A continual increase in the number of probationers made it necessary to provide some additional accommodations, and a dormitory for seven pupils in connection with the Probationers' House No. 212 East Twenty-sixth street was opened in December, making the total number cared for in that department twenty-four.

The scope of the relief work under Miss Mary E. Wadley has so enlarged during the past year that it was found necessary to appoint a Stenographer and an Assistant Nurse; Miss Hallahan of the class of 1896, and who formerly was in charge of the Tuberculosis Clinic, received the appointment.

On the opening of the new Fordham and Harlem hospitals, the nursing staff came under the jurisdiction of the Bellevue Training School.

Miss Marie Ferrier, a graduate of the Montreal General Hospital, and who held the position of Matron at the Kings Park State Hospital, was appointed Superintendent of Nurses of the Fordham Hospital, and Miss Edith McCoy, a graduate of the Children's Hospital in Boston, and who held positions in the Sloane Maternity and Presbyterian hospitals, was appointed Superintendent of Nurses at Harlem.

As the Bellevue School could not supply these hospitals with Pupil Nurses, it was necessary to carry on the work with Graduate Nurses for some months.

Elective post graduate courses were opened later, extending over various periods of from three to nine months, for which over three hundred applications have since been received. Eighty pupils have entered for these courses, and fourteen certificates have been awarded.

Affiliations were also formed with the following hospitals:

Long Island State Hospital.

Kings Park State Hospital.

Jackson Sanitarium.

Samaritan Hospital.

Washington Asylum Hospital.

Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital.

New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.

The post graduate courses offered by both these hospitals have been very much appreciated.

The completeness of the Fordham plant offers exceptional advantages for graduate Nurses who desire to fit themselves for institutional positions, and a large number of graduates who apply from general hospitals for post graduate courses have this end in view.

The continuously active service at Harlem Hospital offers an exceptionally valuable experience. The absence of a Nurses' Home, however, is a very serious handicap. The number of rooms in the hospital itself, together with the attractive house which

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

was rented for the use of the Nurses in One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street, is still inadequate for the force required by this heavy service, neither are there the necessary class, lecture and recreation rooms to properly carry on the instruction of the pupils.

Through the kindness of the Medical Board of the Harlem Hospital an interesting course of lectures has been arranged and the Interne Staff at Fordham Hospital have given some excellent class instruction.

To the already very comprehensive schedule of lectures for which we are so much indebted to the Medical Board at Bellevue we have this year been able to add a very valuable course by Dr. E. S. Rimer of the Quarantine Station on Hygiene and Sanitation.

It is generally realized that the active and very varied service of Bellevue Hospital, comprising as it does not only medical, surgical, obstetrical, infants and children, and operating room experience, but also the less frequent experience in the care of tuberculosis, erysipelas and the insane, together with an excellent curriculum, offers an exceptional opportunity to women desiring to enter the nursing profession. There is in addition an opportunity for valuable experience because the many departments which touch so closely on the nursing service, and which are so very important for the comfort of the sick, are under the training school. Every condition at Bellevue tends to prepare the pupils for institutional work, a limited force being as important a factor in the development of executive ability as a comprehensive course. The placing of these accessory departments under one head not only tends towards harmonious and economical administration but also makes it possible to offer pupils who have given evidence of executive ability, further experience in departments that play an important part in the general efficiency of an institution. The departments that have been placed under the jurisdiction of the training school are as follows:

The Housekeeping Department was formerly in charge of Miss Nash, a graduate of the Class of 1903, and upon her resignation to take charge of a training school in the west, Miss Hattie Frost, a graduate of the Class of 1906, was appointed, with Miss Helen Butler of the Class of 1905 as Assistant.

These Nurses have under their supervision the quarters of the Interne staff, who number about fifty, and their dining room, the steward's dining room, where meals are provided for some ninety officials, the Orderlies' and other employees' dining rooms, and the two kitchens in connection therewith.

The dormitories for the women employees, who number one hundred and forty-four, and comprise the Laundresses, ward Helpers and kitchen force; and the dormitories for the men employees, who number one hundred and sixty-five, including the Orderlies, Porters, Ambulance Drivers, Carpenters and Engineers. They have also the linen room, with its details of linen exchange, distribution of new linen and selection of material, and with its force of sewing women.

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued*.

There is the relief work, of which previous mention has been made, and which is the connecting link between the hospital and charity organizations throughout the city.

The admitting department has a graduate of the Women's Training School and an Assistant, a graduate of the Mills' Training School, who have, under the direction of the Admitting Physicians, supervision of the admission and transferring of patients, and the keeping of the necessary records.

The supply department, which is under the direct supervision of the Training School office, in which all the articles concerned with the medical and surgical supplies of the hospital are passed upon, and from which they are distributed.

The Tuberculosis Clinic, in charge of a Graduate Nurse, and an Assistant, in which the pupils receive an experience of from one to three weeks in district nursing.

And if, in addition to the instruction which could be offered in the departments enumerated, one or more scholarships of five hundred dollars each could be provided to assist these students to further prepare themselves through the Hospital Economics course at the Teachers' College, Columbia University, which offers broader and quite as necessary instruction in hospital construction, equipment, teaching methods, book-keeping, dietaries and other branches, it would make this school of far reaching value to the community, enabling it to meet the many demands which are received yearly for properly equipped executives to fill positions in institutions throughout the country.

The Superintendents of over one hundred hospitals in New York State alone are Nurses; in many instances these women have been obliged to accept these positions without further experience than could be obtained as head Nurses in wards of the hospital.

It is obvious that such courses as have been briefly outlined could not fail to make far more efficient and economical administration of institutions, whose cost of maintenance at best seems so disproportionate to the service rendered, and whose demands upon the capabilities of its executive officer it would be difficult to estimate.

We have to report, with deep regret, the death of two of the pupils of the Mills Training School, Clement Bradfield, who died on April 21, 1907, while still a member of the School, and Charles McCarthy, a member of the graduating class of 1907, who died a few weeks after the completion of his course.

We beg to express to the Board of Trustees and to Dr. S. T. Armstrong, the General Medical Superintendent, our deep appreciation of the loyal support which has been so constantly given to us during the past year, and without which it would have been impossible to have overcome the many difficulties consequent upon the organization of new departments.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE W. GOODRICH,
General Superintendent of Training Schools.

GENERAL STATISTICS

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

1907

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS, BELLEVUE AND ALLIED
HOSPITALS.

Departmental Census for 1907.

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	670	287	957	991
Admitted During the Year—				
To Medical Wards	18,230	10,121	28,351	23,218
To Surgical Wards	9,893	3,146	13,039	10,454
Births	248	220	468	378
	=====	=====	=====	=====
Total in hospital during the year.....	29,041	13,774	42,815	35,041
	=====	=====	=====	=====
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	10,708	5,039	15,747	10,857
Improved	8,198	2,849	11,047	11,781
Unimproved	1,847	1,152	2,999	1,390
Died	2,878	1,301	4,179	3,492
	=====	=====	=====	=====
Total	23,631	10,341	33,972	27,520
Transferred	4,581	3,018	7,599	6,564
Remaining December 31, 1907.....	829	415	1,244	957
	=====	=====	=====	=====
Total in hospital during the year.....	29,041	13,774	42,815	35,041

	1907.	1906.
Total days' treatment.....	413,329	353,907
Average number of days per patient.....	9.65	10.10
Average number of patients daily.....	1,132	970
Largest number of patients at one time.....	1,353	1,170
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	905	782

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Census for 1907.

Beds—	
Men	604
Women	313
Children	117
Total	<u>1,034</u>
Officers and employees.....	484
Nurses	218
Total	<u>702</u>

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	555	234	789	810
Admitted During the Year—				
To Medical Wards.....	14,928	8,149	23,077	19,029
To Surgical Wards.....	7,139	1,959	9,098	7,075
Births	137	123	260	264
Total in hospital during the year.....	<u>22,759</u>	<u>10,465</u>	<u>33,224</u>	<u>27,178</u>
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	8,544	3,655	12,199	8,110
Improved	6,344	2,052	8,396	9,491
Unimproved	1,587	1,004	2,591	1,180
Died	2,144	911	3,055	2,696
Total	<u>18,619</u>	<u>7,622</u>	<u>26,241</u>	<u>21,477</u>
Transferred	3,517	2,548	6,065	4,912
Remaining December 31, 1907.....	623	295	918	789
Total in hospital during the year.....	<u>22,759</u>	<u>10,465</u>	<u>33,224</u>	<u>27,178</u>

	1907.	1906.
Total days' treatment.....	318,151	293,380
Average number of days per patient.....	9.58	10.79
Average number of patients daily.....	872	804
Largest number of patients at one time.....	971	954
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	780	660

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

EMERGENCY HOSPITAL.

Census for 1907.

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Patients remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	..	15	15	19
Babies remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	5	3	8	8
Admitted during the year.....	..	299	299	299
Births	137	123	260	264
Still-births	12	6	18	22
Total in hospital during the year.....	154	446	600	612
Death of mothers.....	..	..	..	4
Death of babies.....	10	6	16	15
Patients discharged	..	291	291	299
Babies discharged	129	114	243	249
Still-births	12	6	18	22
Patients remaining December 31, 1907.....	..	23	23	15
Babies remaining December 31, 1907.....	3	6	9	8
Total in hospital during the year.....	154	446	600	612

These statistics are included in those of Bellevue Hospital, but are given here separately for the purpose of showing this special maternity work.

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Census for 1907.

Beds—	
Men	89
Women	43
Children	33
Total	<u>165</u>
Officers and employees.....	97
Nurses	<u>31</u>
Total	<u>128</u>

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	55	18	73	74
Admitted During the Year—				
To Medical Wards.....	1,443	637	2,080	1,588
To Surgical Wards.....	1,150	364	1,514	1,249
Births	15	14	29	10
Total in hospital during the year.....	<u>2,663</u>	<u>1,033</u>	<u>3,696</u>	<u>2,921</u>
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	1,039	399	1,438	1,129
Improved	879	308	1,187	1,042
Unimproved	185	99	284	156
Died	220	122	342	258
Total	<u>2,323</u>	<u>928</u>	<u>3,251</u>	<u>2,585</u>
Transferred	264	69	333	263
Remaining December 31, 1907.....	76	36	112	73
Total in hospital during the year.....	<u>2,663</u>	<u>1,033</u>	<u>3,696</u>	<u>2,921</u>

	1907.	1906.
Total days' treatment.....	38,372	25,185
Average number of days per patient.....	10.38	8.62
Average number of patients daily.....	105	69
Largest number of patients at one time.....	141	89
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	70	50

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Census for 1907.

Beds—	
Men	55
Women	65
Children	30
Total	<u>150</u>
Officers and employees.....	
Nurses	41
Total	<u>120</u>

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	24	21	45	53
Admitted During the Year—				
To Medical Wards.....	1,261	1,057	2,318	2,036
To Surgical Wards.....	1,014	552	1,566	1,410
Births	88	67	155	91
Total in hospital during the year.....	<u>2,387</u>	<u>1,697</u>	<u>4,084</u>	<u>3,590</u>
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	582	689	1,271	950
Improved	655	365	1,020	910
Unimproved	53	38	91	39
Died	342	195	537	375
Total	<u>1,642</u>	<u>1,287</u>	<u>2,919</u>	<u>2,274</u>
Transferred	698	356	1,054	1,271
Remaining December 31, 1907.....	57	54	111	45
Total in hospital during the year.....	<u>2,387</u>	<u>1,697</u>	<u>4,084</u>	<u>3,590</u>

	1907.	1906.
Total days' treatment.....	29,710	17,050
Average number of days per patient.....	7.27	4.9
Average number of patients daily.....	81	47
Largest number of patients at one time.....	126	61
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	27	31

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Census for 1907.

Beds—

Men	75
Women	52
Children	23
Total	150

Officers and employees.....	79
Nurses	40
Total	119

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	36	14	50	54
Admitted During the Year—				
To Medical Wards.....	598	278	876	565
To Surgical Wards.....	590	271	861	720
Births	8	16	24	13
Total in hospital during the year.....	1,232	579	1,811	1,352
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	543	296	839	668
Improved	320	124	444	338
Unimproved	22	11	33	15
Died	172	73	245	163
Total	1,057	504	1,561	1,184
Transferred	102	45	147	118
Remaining December 31, 1907.....	73	30	103	50
Total in hospital during the year.....	1,232	579	1,811	1,352

	1907.	1906.
Total days' treatment.....	27,096	18,292
Average number of days per patient.....	14.96	13.53
Average number of patients daily.....	74	50
Largest number of patients at one time.....	115	66
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	28	41

TABLE No. II. GE
Trans
BELLEVUE AND ALLIED

Transferred to	Bellevue Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Bellevue Hospital	..	..	..
Bureau of Dependent Adults	129	91	220
City Hospital	795	614	1,409
Eye and Ear Infirmary	..	..	..
Fordham Hospital	..	..	..
Home for Incurables	..	..	..
Lebanon Hospital	..	..	..
Lincoln Hospital	..	..	..
Manhattan State Hospital.....	1,188	1,190	2,378
Metropolitan Hospital	1,195	444	1,639
Montefiore Home	..	..	..
New York City Children's Home	59	63	122
New York City Home for the Aged.....	25	40	65
New York Foundling Asylum	..	..	..
Presbyterian Hospital	..	..	..
Randalls Island	..	..	..
Reception Hospital	26	18	44
Riverside Hospital	..	..	..
St. Rose's Home	..	..	..
St. Francis' Hospital	..	..	..
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	..	..	..
St. Luke's Hospital	..	..	..
Sydenham Hospital	..	..	..
Willard Parker Hospital.....	31	25	56
Workhouse	23	20	43
Private institutions	46	43	89
Total	3,517	2,548	6,065

GENERAL STATISTICS.

fers.

HOSPITALS, 1907.

From									Departmental	
Gouverneur Hospital.			Harlem Hospital.			Fordham Hospital.			Total.	
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	1907.	1906.
240	45	285	630	320	950	102	45	147	1,382	1,034
..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	221	94
..	..	..	11	9	20	..	..	..	1,429	1,293
1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	6	2	8	..	..	..	8	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,378	1,884
..	..	..	28	14	42	..	..	..	1,681	1,618
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	99
..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	66	113
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	32
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	1
..	..	..	6	2	8	..	..	..	8	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
23	24	47	16	6	22	..	..	..	43	82
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89	178
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	59
264	69	333	698	356	1,054	102	45	147	7,599	6,537

TABLE No. II. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Patients Brought to Bellevue Hospital by Ambulances from Other Hospitals.

By Ambulance Belonging to—	Number of Patients.
Beth Israel Hospital.....	3
Columbus Hospital.....	7
Flower Hospital.....	347
Fordham Hospital	150
French Benevolent Hospital.....	2
German Hospital	31
Gouverneur Hospital	808
Harlem Hospital	819
House of Relief.....	919
J. Hood Wright Hospital.....	177
Jersey City Hospital.....	1
Lebanon Hospital	67
Lincoln Hospital	41
Long Island City Hospital.....	2
Lying-in Hospital	18
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	22
New York Hospital.....	576
Presbyterian Hospital	1,034
Roosevelt Hospital	1,753
Sloane Maternity Hospital.....	3
St. Francis Hospital.....	1
St. Gregory's Hospital.....	39
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	2
St. Luke's Hospital.....	13
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	585
Sydenham Hospital	9
Washington Heights Hospital.....	14
Willard Parker Hospital.....	1
Total	<u>7,444</u>

TABLE No. III.
Nativities of
BELLEVUE AND

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Austria	933	738	1,671	146	112	258
Canada	277	109	386	11	3	14
England	681	311	992	58	16	74
France	96	69	165	3	1	4
Germany	1,767	619	2,386	118	38	156
Ireland	4,278	2,385	6,663	209	62	271
Italy	1,087	315	1,402	117	33	150
Russia	1,205	685	1,890	824	366	1,190
Scotland	325	126	451	13	4	17
Sweden	262	106	368	24	2	26
Switzerland	85	29	114	4	...	4
United States.....	10,168	4,320	14,488	948	351	1,299
Wales	7	8	15	...	...	...
West Indies.....	147	51	198	6	...	6
Other countries.....	569	197	766	119	26	145
Unknown	317	163	480	8	1	9
Total.....	22,204	10,231	32,435	2,608	1,015	3,623

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Patients Admitted.

ALLIED HOSPITALS, 1907.

Harlem.			Fordham.			Departmental Total.			1906.
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
30	32	62	30	11	41	1,139	893	2,032	1,588
23	14	37	5	4	9	316	130	446	303
54	39	93	26	19	45	819	385	1,204	885
9	4	13	4	2	6	112	76	188	169
162	74	236	97	45	142	2,144	776	2,920	2,301
331	226	557	139	79	218	4,957	2,752	7,709	6,150
315	101	416	276	48	324	1,795	497	2,292	2,087
153	126	279	27	29	56	2,209	1,206	3,415	2,651
11	14	25	10	2	12	359	146	505	326
19	15	34	13	6	19	318	129	447	419
8	4	12	3	4	7	100	37	137	118
1,066	877	1,943	526	296	822	12,708	5,844	18,552	15,372
...	...	...	1	...	1	8	8	16	29
28	18	46	1	1	2	182	70	252	182
115	118	233	33	18	51	836	359	1,195	984
39	14	53	5	1	6	369	179	548	486
2,363	1,676	4,039	1,196	565	1,761	28,371	13,487	41,858	34,056

TABLE No. IV.
 BELLEVUE AND
 Monthly Admissions, Discharges and

	Admissions.			
	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
January.....	2,431	1,097	3,528	2,839
February.....	2,120	958	3,078	2,548
March.....	2,334	1,150	3,484	2,988
April.....	2,549	1,160	3,709	2,897
May.....	2,500	1,234	3,734	3,043
June.....	2,314	1,120	3,434	2,690
July.....	2,410	1,178	3,588	2,982
August.....	2,449	1,187	3,636	2,916
September.....	2,269	1,131	3,400	2,660
October.....	2,304	1,075	3,379	2,856
November.....	2,242	1,059	3,301	2,611
December.....	2,449	1,138	3,587	3,020
Total.....	28,371	13,487	41,858	34,050

GENERAL STATISTICS.

ALLIED HOSPITALS.

Deaths, Consolidated Statement, 1907.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
2,142	911	3,053	2,522	260	103	363	248
1,850	869	2,719	2,225	222	102	324	288
2,082	1,029	3,111	2,661	254	115	369	331
2,301	1,021	3,322	2,559	287	132	419	314
2,271	1,082	3,353	2,775	265	120	385	320
2,051	1,026	3,077	2,548	221	94	315	275
2,182	1,057	3,239	2,629	206	108	314	286
2,186	1,078	3,264	2,706	259	131	390	287
2,009	1,027	3,036	2,302	241	112	353	281
2,045	957	3,002	2,532	222	104	326	284
2,054	976	3,030	2,350	191	98	289	282
2,161	1,025	3,186	2,664	250	82	332	266
25,334	12,058	37,392	30,473	2,878	1,301	4,179	3,493

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL

BELLEVUE

Monthly Admissions,

	Admissions.			
	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
January.....	1,939	893	2,832	2,259
February.....	1,688	753	2,441	2,003
March.....	1,895	920	2,815	2,312
April.....	2,067	929	2,996	2,238
May.....	1,949	936	2,885	2,315
June.....	1,746	813	2,559	1,973
July.....	1,754	864	2,618	2,258
August.....	1,825	857	2,682	2,197
September.....	1,779	835	2,614	2,053
October.....	1,832	781	2,613	2,274
November.....	1,757	795	2,552	2,071
December.....	1,973	855	2,828	2,415
Total.....	22,204	10,231	32,435	26,368

STATISTICS—*Continued.*

HOSPITAL.

Discharges and Deaths, 1907.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
1,705	745	2,450	2,020	207	77	284	205
1,473	690	2,163	1,727	168	73	241	226
1,707	826	2,533	2,065	209	93	302	259
1,852	811	2,663	1,972	224	103	327	245
1,816	862	2,678	2,130	202	86	288	244
1,574	786	2,360	1,911	157	56	213	209
1,615	778	2,393	1,980	129	68	197	211
1,633	797	2,430	2,065	184	87	271	209
1,602	747	2,349	1,755	174	71	245	218
1,618	699	2,317	2,028	161	73	234	229
1,660	751	2,411	1,867	142	64	206	220
1,737	767	2,504	2,173	187	60	247	221
19,992	9,259	29,251	23,693	2,144	911	3,055	2,695

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Monthly Admissions and Deaths, Alcoholic Wards.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1907.

	Admissions.				Deaths.			
	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
January.....	589	167	756	588	28	9	37	32
February.....	411	146	557	474	23	4	27	27
March.....	523	173	696	526	42	6	48	20
April.....	541	190	731	545	32	6	38	23
May.....	520	197	717	547	32	9	41	23
June.....	488	173	661	473	19	4	23	31
July.....	494	174	668	532	13	4	17	36
August.....	605	190	795	555	44	9	53	32
September.....	569	211	780	416	39	6	45	24
October.....	565	172	737	651	24	6	30	44
November.....	570	188	758	586	19	5	24	39
December.....	501	177	678	690	22	7	29	42
Total.....	6,376	2,158	8,534	6,583	337	75	412	373

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*Bellevue Hospital—Alcoholic Wards—*Continued.*

Recapitulation.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	44	18	62
Admitted during the year.....	6,376	2,158	8,534
Total.....	6,420	2,176	8,596
Transferred to the Island Hospital.....	617	456	1,073
Discharged	5,418	1,624	7,042
Died	337	75	412
Remaining December 31, 1907.....	48	21	69
Total.....	6,420	2,176	8,596

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL
Monthly Admissions,
GOUVERNEUR

	Admissions.			
	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
January.....	209	56	265	234
February.....	209	69	278	206
March.....	213	85	298	250
April.....	248	106	354	220
May.....	265	78	343	263
June.....	239	92	331	278
July.....	270	98	368	249
August.....	233	110	343	259
September.....	180	79	259	206
October.....	176	78	254	215
November.....	193	77	270	201
December.....	173	87	260	266
Total.....	2,608	1,015	3,623	2,847

STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Discharges and Deaths, 1907.

HOSPITAL.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
189	51	240	208	16	4	20	15
193	58	251	200	17	8	25	23
181	72	253	219	12	9	21	17
231	85	316	202	22	17	39	27
245	57	302	242	25	14	39	27
215	68	283	252	20	18	38	23
250	87	337	224	23	11	34	29
217	95	312	243	26	17	43	18
150	77	227	199	20	3	23	20
167	74	241	180	10	7	17	14
158	67	225	200	11	10	21	20
171	84	255	221	18	4	22	25
2,367	875	3,242	2,590	220	122	342	258

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL
Monthly Admissions,
HARLEM

	Admissions.			Total, 1906.
	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	
January.....	198	109	307	265
February.....	155	106	261	240
March.....	159	107	266	300
April.....	173	91	264	315
May.....	187	163	350	355
June.....	211	169	380	339
July.....	250	168	418	365
August.....	241	158	399	341
September.....	192	164	356	271
October.....	191	162	353	268
November.....	195	132	327	247
December.....	211	147	358	231
Total.....	2,363	1,676	4,039	3,537

STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Discharges and Deaths, 1907.

HOSPITAL.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
175	87	262	242	22	15	37	19
135	96	231	227	22	10	32	18
134	104	238	278	25	10	35	36
150	94	244	282	31	6	37	28
145	120	265	316	25	16	41	37
163	135	298	308	29	15	44	30
210	151	361	332	37	25	62	37
211	139	350	301	31	17	48	41
166	153	319	240	25	27	52	37
160	132	292	236	39	20	59	31
157	103	260	217	23	19	42	26
182	134	316	191	33	15	48	35
1,988	1,448	3,436	3,170	342	195	537	375

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL

Monthly Admissions,

FORDHAM

	Admissions.			Total, 1906.
	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	
January.....	85	39	124	81
February.....	68	30	98	99
March.....	67	38	105	126
April.....	61	34	95	124
May.....	99	57	156	110
June.....	118	46	164	100
July.....	136	48	184	110
August.....	150	62	212	119
September.....	118	53	171	130
October.....	105	54	159	99
November.....	97	55	152	92
December.....	92	49	141	108
Total.....	1,196	565	1,761	1,298

STATISTICS—Continued.

Discharges and Deaths, 1907.

HOSPITAL.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
73	28	101	52	15	7	22	9
49	25	74	71	15	11	26	21
60	27	87	99	8	3	11	19
68	31	99	103	10	6	16	14
65	43	108	87	13	4	17	12
99	37	136	77	15	5	20	13
107	41	148	93	17	4	21	9
125	47	172	97	18	10	28	19
91	50	141	108	22	11	33	6
100	52	152	88	12	4	16	10
79	55	134	66	15	5	20	16
71	40	111	79	12	3	15	15
987	476	1,463	1,020	172	73	245	163

TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS.
Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.
BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1907.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	1,566	174	89	1,176
February	1,473	131	82	1,071
March	1,599	144	55	1,055
April	1,466	150	79	1,173
May	1,924	137	61	1,166
June	1,793	158	61	1,238
July	2,018	123	56	1,449
August	1,900	98	49	1,363
September	1,657	137	50	1,190
October	1,650	111	72	1,086
November	1,513	130	60	1,150
December	1,622	144	36	996
Total 1907.....	20,181	1,637	750	14,113
Total 1906.....	19,263	2,284	841	14,972

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.
BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1907.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	686	142	50	751
February	616	114	51	723
March	749	131	33	696
April	583	124	50	738
May	737	119	37	850
June	652	136	24	829
July	728	100	24	926
August	701	85	28	912
September	615	117	27	699
October	666	92	40	704
November	570	109	25	722
December	639	135	12	684
Total 1907.....	7,942	1,404	401	9,234
Total 1906.....	7,782	1,886	466	10,251

TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1907.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	391	19	17	15
February	373	5	15	34
March	346	3	13	44
April	400	17	16	36
May	401	7	20	40
June	386	12	20	40
July	477	5	11	58
August	407	2	8	46
September	319	5	6	54
October	298	4	13	46
November	307	7	5	26
December	333	1	6	49
Total 1907.....	4,438	87	150	488
Total 1906.....	4,474	139	207	470

TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1907.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	415	12	13	382
February	417	10	7	294
March	448	10	5	284
April	426	7	7	347
May	626	11	4	276
June	598	10	17	369
July	624	18	21	465
August	593	11	13	405
September	567	15	17	362
October	541	15	19	336
November	491	14	19	343
December	523	8	13	204
Total 1907.....	6,269	141	155	4,067
Total 1906.....	5,693	245	103	3,609

TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1907.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	74	1	9	28
February	67	2	9	20
March	56	..	4	31
April	57	2	6	52
May	160	..	..	..
June	157	..	..	..
July	189	..	..	..
August	199	..	..	..
September	156	..	..	75
October	145	..	..	..
November	145	..	11	59
December	127	..	5	59
Total 1907.....	1,532	5	44	324
Total 1906.....	1,674	14	65	642

TABLE No. VI
Out Patient
BELLEVUE AND ALLIED

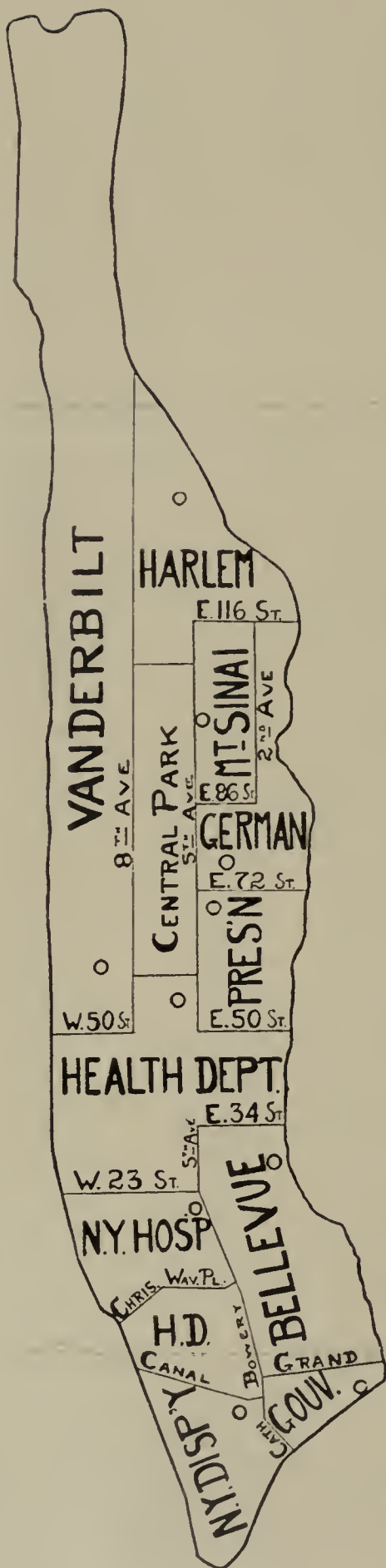
	Bellevue Hospital.			Gouverneur Hospital.		
	New Cases.	Visits.	Pre-scrip-tions.	New Cases.	Visits.	Pre-scrip-tions.
January	1,828	7,104	9,038	3,276	7,741	5,857
February	1,493	6,180	7,378	2,650	6,119	4,820
March	1,657	7,162	7,798	3,586	7,262	5,384
April	1,995	7,742	8,285	4,102	8,430	6,430
May	1,911	7,782	8,711	3,931	7,883	5,813
June	1,534	6,987	7,613	4,466	7,956	6,164
July	2,025	7,661	7,740	5,989	9,927	8,015
August	2,055	8,032	8,438	5,947	10,041	8,493
September	1,763	6,807	7,154	4,025	7,020	5,433
October	1,870	7,867	9,567	4,655	8,674	6,912
November	1,560	6,908	8,617	4,014	7,965	6,108
December	1637	7,204	8,448	3,815	7,942	6,750
Total 1907.....	21,328	87,436	98,787	50,456	96,960	76,179
Total 1906.....	21,625	84,927	86,723	43,239	93,034	65,530

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Department.

HOSPITALS, 1907.

Harlem Hospital.			Fordham Hospital.			Departmental Total.		
New Cases.	Visits.	Pre-scrip-tions.	New Cases.	Visits.	Pre-scrip-tions.	New Cases.	Visits.	Pre-scrip-tions.
2,177	4,935	6,705	202	509	263	7,483	20,289	21,863
1,987	4,465	5,478	185	448	273	6,315	17,212	17,949
2,350	5,344	6,354	216	579	320	7,809	20,347	19,856
2,204	5,035	5,862	202	480	312	8,503	21,687	20,889
1,347	3,184	3,746	322	812	483	7,511	19,661	18,753
1,559	3,793	4,166	299	773	550	7,858	19,509	18,493
1,938	4,495	4,832	386	957	675	10,338	23,040	21,262
1,994	4,964	5,124	484	1,114	711	10,480	24,151	22,766
1,720	4,395	4,485	364	853	657	7,872	19,075	17,729
2,009	5,467	5,497	320	934	623	8,854	22,942	22,599
1,899	4,977	5,248	334	1,153	707	7,807	21,003	20,680
2,006	5,419	5,897	312	877	542	7,770	21,442	21,637
23,190	56,473	63,394	3,626	9,489	6,116	98,600	250,358	244,476
26,421	60,480	68,128	2,454	6,160	6,844	93,739	244,601	227,225



The accompanying map shows the arrangement of the dispensaries for the treatment of tuberculosis in this city. Applicants should apply for examination or treatment at the dispensary in the district in which they live.

DISPENSARIES.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,

Fifty-fifth street and Sixth avenue.

Weekdays, 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 8 to 9 p. m.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Foot of West Twenty-sixth street.

Weekdays, 1 to 3 p. m.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Gouverneur slip.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 2 to 4 p. m.

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Seventieth street and Madison avenue.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 1.30 to 3 p. m.

HARLEM HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street and Lenox avenue.

Weekdays, 3 to 4 p. m.

VANDERBILT CLINIC,

Sixtieth street and Amsterdam avenue.

Weekdays, 2 to 3 p. m.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9 to 10.30 a. m.

NEW YORK DISPENSARY,

No. 137 Centre street.

Weekdays, 11 a. m. to 12.30 p. m.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

No. 8 West Sixteenth street.

Weekdays, 2 to 4 p. m.

MT. SINAI HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Madison avenue and One Hundredth street.

Weekdays, 10 to 11 a. m.

GERMAN HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Seventy-sixth street and Park avenue.

Weekdays, 2 to 4 p. m.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT, THE BRONX,

Third avenue and St. Pauls place.

Weekdays, 2 to 4 p. m.

TABLE No. VII.
Tuberculosis Clinic,
BELLEVUE

	January.	February.	March.	April.
Patients under observation January 1, 1907.....	214	..	..	..
New cases during the months.....	62	55	69	114
Patients treated during the months.....	276	266	280	349
Visits to clinic by patients.....	446	422	480	616
Untraced cases	5	5	12	5
Sent to hospitals and sanatoriums.....	16	11	11	18
Died	1	3	2	..
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	43	42	45	60
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	240	263	323	336
Co-operative visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	15	10	14	20
Milk from Bellevue Hospital (quarts).....	280	224	280	266
Milk from other sources (quarts).....	827	1,036	567	448
Eggs from Bellevue Hospital (dozen).....	246	226	242	243

Tuberculosis Clinic,
GOUVERNEUR

	January.	February.	March.	April.
Cases under observation January 1, 1907.....	137	..	..	..
New cases during months	20	23	20	32
Patients treated during the months.....	157	165	140	172
Visits to clinic by patients	236	196	172	224
Untraced cases	..	1	3	1
Sent to hospitals and sanatoriums.....	..	2	3	4
Died	4	..	..	1
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses	20	23	20	32
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	220	153	144	172
Milk from Gouverneur Hospital (quarts).....	424	418	420	546
Milk from New York Diet Kitchen (quarts).....	224	224	224	224
Eggs from Gouverneur Hospital (dozen).....	98	76	76	98

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Out Patient Department.

HOSPITAL, 1907.

May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	214
100	90	95	70	65	100	79	55	954
383	391	440	369	366	391	367	367	4,245
570	478	489	487	395	599	584	581	6,147
5	..	15	6	9	7	2	6	77
23	9	42	11	15	35	17	4	212
2	1	..	1	6	..	1	1	18
45	31	60	50	43	67	46	52	584
290	262	302	196	217	262	166	326	3,183
20	12	20	14	20	20	10	12	187
252	112	80	154	294	378	280	434	3,034
336	336	350	332	315	294	287	567	5,695
238	178	130	156	156	168	162	238	2,383

Out Patient Department.

HOSPITAL, 1907.

May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137
30	28	31	18	20	24	15	20	281
174	176	180	180	172	176	177	170	2,039
232	215	222	168	134	186	212	195	2,392
1	..	2	..	..	1	3	3	15
2	2	6	8	4	5	8	3	47
1	1	4	1	3	..	1	3	19
42	28	31	18	20	24	15	20	293
166	148	165	76	144	160	150	193	1,891
541	542	466	448	390	476	392	567	5,630
224	186	186	248	280	310	285	315	2,930
79	76	80	78	79	72	78	95	985

TABLE No. VII.
Tuberculosis Clinic,
HARLEM

	January.	February.	March.	April.
Cases under observation January 1, 1907.....	88	..	..	..
New cases during the months.....	31	35	30	23
Patients treated during the months.....	119	126	124	122
Visits to clinic by patients	274	236	223	172
Untraced cases	2	2	3	2
Sent to hospitals and sanitariums.....	8	6	6	7
Died	2	2	..	2
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	33	27	28	26
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	105	95	109	117
Milk from Harlem Hospital (quarts).....	372	304	276	226
Milk from New York Diet Kitchen (quarts).....	468	434	558	284
Eggs from Harlem Hospital (dozen).....	43	52	44	48

GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Out Patient Department.

HOSPITAL, 1907.

May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88
24	20	26	36	29	34	44	24	356
116	110	118	131	124	143	131	118	1,482
123	131	92	176	147	220	267	260	2,321
3	1	1	3	2	3	5	1	28
4	5	7	7	4	3	..	..	57
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	8
25	20	21	34	27	35	44	24	344
112	120	51	99	110	99	102	127	1,246
152	144	184	170	244	206	178	170	2,626
200	170	217	279	200	148	300	369	3,627
30	34	36	38	46	44	32	44	491

TABLE No. VIII. GENERAL STATISTICS.

Psychopathic Wards.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Number of patients remaining in hospital December 31, 1906	16	12	28	36
Admitted during the year.....	1,631	1,488	3,119	2,721
Total in wards during the year.....	1,647	1,500	3,147	2,757
Discharged to—				
Committed to State Hospital.....	1,188	1,190	2,378	1,920
Committed to private sanitariums.....	36	13	49	69
Transferred to Bellevue general wards.....	58	23	81	158
Transferred to Department of Public Charities.....	44	41	85	79
Discharged to custody of friends.....	284	201	485	482
Deported	2	..	2	3
Died	18	13	31	18
Total.....	1,630	1,481	3,111	2,729
Remaining in the Psychopathic Wards December 31, 1907..	17	19	36	28
Total.....	1,647	1,500	3,147	2,757

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS.

Consolidated Statement of Expenditures.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

Supplies.	Year 1907.	Year 1906.
Meats, etc.—		
Beef	\$33,052 14	\$30,318 27
Mutton and lamb.....	13,356 71	10,731 00
Veal	3,609 57	3,249 18
Poultry	8,176 76	7,171 45
Pork, fresh.....	2,020 21	2,076 85
Pork, salt.....	172 70	82 00
Hams	1,559 94	928 40
Bacon	573 85	370 17
Sausage	213 84	261 76
Tongues	355 56	371 12
Calves' livers	67 70	47 40
Shoulders	58 22	32 65
Fish	2,891 70	3,095 93
Fish, canned.....	332 21	333 49
Fish, salt.....	452 40	296 72
Fish, shell.....	542 33	323 98
Lard	606 62	408 60
Eggs	23,137 80	17,075 52
Milk, condensed.....	147 91	87 21
Milk, fluid.....	42,656 50	28,958 32
Cream	1,348 25	1,104 10
Butter	16,151 97	12,312 11
Cheese	680 13	670 74
Ice cream.....	237 10	.....
	\$152,402 12	\$120,306 97
Farinaceous, etc.—		
Bread	\$12,647 70	\$11,708 76
Crackers	416 97	333 09
Flour	726 55	744 48
Oats, rolled.....	299 59	352 08
Barley	50 99	43 20
Rice	291 69	304 01
Hominy	99 02	93 24

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1907.		Year 1906.	
Farinaceous, etc.—				
Macaroni	65	77	70	40
Farina	31	20	54	00
Tapioca	78	27	54	08
Corn starch.....	114	12	85	60
Potatoes	6,582	81	5,334	18
Beans	102	06	99	90
Peas	66	39	50	00
Vegetables, miscellaneous.....	5,556	38	2,952	60
Fruits and vegetables, fresh.....	6,481	21	5,508	78
Fruits, dried.....	2,923	74	2,668	59
Vegetables and fruits, canned.....	4,156	85	1,858	43
		40,691 32		32,315 42
Beverages—				
Cocoa	\$142	57	\$76	28
Coffec	2,764	08	2,072	25
Tea	640	90	646	78
		3,547 55		2,795 31
Condiments—				
Salt	\$151	85	\$146	18
Spices	68	03	108	73
Vinegar	113	01	64	42
		332 89		319 33
Miscellaneous—				
Baking powder	\$191	83	\$139	87
Gelatine	71	71	45	00
Ice	5,716	10	4,388	66
Lemons	440	95	243	00
Pickles	231	32	302	06
Syrup	224	69	97	80
Chocolate	29	50	43	50
Sugar	4,170	21	3,443	45
Unclassified	1,597	79	770	16
		12,674 10		9,473 50

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1907.		Year 1906.	
Pharmaceutical and Surgical—				
Adrenalin	\$294	50	\$471	85
Balsam peru	313	19	222	84
Bismuth	260	73	287	73
Chloral hydrate	114	11	109	86
Chloroform, commercial	90	16	122	09
Chloroform, Squibbs'.....	191	41	145	41
Cocaine	122	40	336	24
Codeine	343	75	403	73
Collodion	54	97	71	05
Diuretic	74	26	272	80
Creosote carb.....	85	92	187	95
Hydrarg. bichlor.....	72	72	125	68
Ichthyol	88	80	448	50
Iodoform	190	45	387	00
Lin saporis	201	75	186	75
Lin saporis mollis.....	623	00	766	25
Menthol	47	67	48	42
Morphine sulph.....	77	40	157	50
Paraldehyde	110	72	241	08
Phenacetine	15	86	294	65
Phenalgine	31	20	57	22
Potass. iodide	943	92	1,632	17
Potass. E. T. soda tart.....	236	94	164	06
Sulphonol	25	65	33	00
Syrupus	117	04	379	35
Trional	31	24	134	40
Urotropin	11	76	19	13
Boric acid	101	82	117	61
Carbolic acid crystals.....	1,189	63	1,204	87
Aqua ammonia	141	27	96	87
Creolin	99	11	97	52
Aqua, carbonated	563	14	767	90
Aqua, vichy	268	20	149	10

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1907.		Year 1906.	
Pharmaceutical and Surgical—				
Liquid peptonoids	34	21	202	50
Matzoon	96		.....	
Kumyss	280	00	256	45
Alcohol	494	34	698	93
Ether, Squibbs'	2,557	20	2,091	89
Ether, washed	126	85	164	59
Glycerine	364	21	406	36
Hydrogen dioxide	588	21	562	74
Nitrous oxide	313	20	192	00
Oxygen	619	35	546	35
Cotton, absorbent	1,193	70	588	93
Empl. moleskin	115	52	59	52
Empl. rubber	1,721	52	1,456	50
Gauze bandages and bale gauze	12,372	25	10,932	20
Muslin, bandage	3,379	64	5,860	39
Muslin, stillwater	868	74	175	77
Cotton batting	911	63	843	00
Oiled muslin	248	70	122	55
Canton flannel	290	78	302	57
Red flannel	408	61	368	74
Crinoline	370	29	391	63
Lint	803	57	437	50
Bottles	1,015	81	825	38
Medicine, unclassified	9,323	78	8,465	43
Rubber gloves	1,313	71	863	88
Surgical instruments and appliances	12,318	56	9,509	53
Photography	4,726	45	2,577	25
Brandy	125	56	53	57
Sherry wine	22	50	9	68
Port wine	6	75	13	66
Whiskey	875	89	929	53
		64,927 18		60,049 60

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1907.		Year 1906.	
Dry Goods—				
Clothing	\$27,087 09		\$24,548 77	
Drapery	134 66		104 76	
Duck	305 66		490 83	
Flannel, white	128 02		155 73	
Mosquito netting	75 03		46 59	
Muslin, bleached, 4/4.....	484 83		977 88	
Muslin, bleached, 6/4.....	2,235 77		1,843 61	
Muslin, bleached, 8/4.....	97 50		44 96	
Muslin, shroud	824 67		490 76	
Muslin, twilled	295 52		267 00	
Table linen	432 54		347 44	
Table napkins	76 47		148 09	
Table oilcloth	173 21		314 61	
Toweling	2,039 00		1,489 73	
Unclassified	901 20		2,204 55	
		35,291 17		33,475 31
Washing and Cleaning—				
Brooms, brushes, etc.....	\$815 77		\$950 45	
Soap and materials.....	6,591 19		5,791 13	
		7,406 96		6,741 58
Furnishings, etc.—				
Agateware	\$939 47		\$607 77	
Crockery and glassware.....	1,270 93		1,105 68	
Furniture	7,240 29		7,733 30	
Hardware	3,093 84		3,193 56	
Tinware	919 52		474 23	
		13,464 05		13,114 54
Conveyance—				
Carfares, postage, etc.....	\$3,000 00		\$3,000 00	
Telephone and telegraph.....	6,485 62		5,110 17	
		9,485 62		8,110 17
Lights—				
Sundries	\$479 83		\$288 20	
		479 83		288 20
Fuel—				
Coal and wood.....	\$60,089 36		\$34,583 89	
		60,089 36		34,583 89

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1907.		Year 1906.	
Additions, Alterations and Repairs to Buildings, Apparatus, etc.—				
Electricians' supplies	\$1,592 70		\$2,105 25	
Engineers' supplies	4,829 84		2,299 40	
Fire apparatus	804 07		172 40	
Lime, cement, etc.....	281 25		283 83	
Lumber	1,172 32		1,341 76	
Miscellaneous contracts	14,285 52		17,725 15	
Paints, oils and glass.....	3,396 63		1,765 70	
Plumbers' supplies	1,202 95		443 85	
		27,565 28		26,137 34
Ambulance Service—				
Ambulance, wagons and repairs.....	\$4,461 00		\$5,196 35	
Harness, repairs and sundries.....	2,834 57		1,708 72	
Horses	1,525 00		550 00	
Horse feed	5,073 78		3,682 75	
Horseshoeing	2,702 28		2,448 25	
Veterinary surgeon	619 35		406 50	
Miscellaneous	1,106 47		862 85	
		18,322 45		14,855 42
Bedding—				
Sheets, pillow cases, blankets, etc.....	\$6,636 71		\$4,222 27	
Women Nurses	\$35,600 00	6,636 71	\$34,608 00	4,222 27
Notions	\$994 63	35,600 00	\$1,162 38	34,608 00
		994 63		1,162 38
Salaries—				
Officers	\$13,426 32		\$13,864 08	
Nursing force	75,217 19		40,255 05	
Other employees	219,397 85		170,568 88	
		308,041 36		224,688 01
Miscellaneous—				
Rents	\$10,470 42		\$15,822 50	
Unclassified	\$1,755 93	10,470 42	\$3,906 06	15,822 50
		1,755 93		3,906 06
For expenses of renting and furnishing build- ing for Training School for Nurses, under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, in- cluding maintenance and salaries of additional nurses.....	\$3,659 33		\$15,465 91	
		3,659 33		15,465 91
Total.....		\$813,838 26		\$662,441 71

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

	Year 1907.	Year 1906.
Expended, as per statement.....	\$813,838 26	\$662,441 71
Inventories, first day of year.....	10,841 75	7,381 07
	\$824,680 01	\$669,822 78
Less inventories, last day of year.....	3,271 17	10,841 75
Net expenses.....	\$821,408 84	\$658,981 03

RECAPITULATION.

Showing Total Expenditure of Each Hospital or Department.

	Year 1907.	Year 1906.
Bellevue Hospital. (See Table XIV.).....	\$504,588 52	\$455,799 87
Gouverneur Hospital. (See Table XV.).....	86,661 93	64,877 05
Harlem Hospital. (See Table XVI.).....	100,115 91	36,639 21
Fordham Hospital. (See Table XVII.).....	79,296 63	31,958 75
Department Salaries. (See Table XI.).....	24,540 61	23,624 58
Bellevue Hospital, Out Patient Department. (See Table XII.).....	9,105 49	10,153 19
Total ordinary expense.....	\$804,279 09	\$623,052 65
Rents	16,470 42	15,822 50
Incidental expenses	3,000 00	3,000 00
For expenses of renting and furnishing building for Training School for Nurses, under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, including maintenance and salaries of addi- tional Nurses	3,659 33	17,105 88
Total.....	\$821,408 84	\$658,981 03

These figures do not include the cost of gas and electricity furnished by the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, which amounted to \$23,167.23 for Bellevue, \$1,267.65 for Gouverneur, \$761.93 for Harlem and \$1,017.22 for Fordham, a total of \$26,214.03. Nor do they include the cost of printing, \$13,604.18; of stationery, \$1,693, and of blank books, \$3,682.99, a total of \$18,980.17, supplied by the Board of City Record.

TABLE No. X.
 BELLEVUE AND
 Consolidated Statement of Distribution of Expenses

	Bellevue.
Provisions	\$141,613 96
Clothing and bedding.....	32,786 91
Salaries	178,422 10
Drugs and liquors.....	22,111 69
Surgical instruments, appliances, etc.....	16,627 30
Fuel	26,451 36
Alterations, additions, repairs to buildings and apparatus, etc., new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs, miscellaneous.....	86,545 20
Total.....	\$504,558 52
Central Office—Salaries.....	.....
Grand total.....	\$504,558 52

GENERAL STATISTICS.

ALLIED HOSPITALS.

for the Year 1907 from Per Capita Statements.

Bellevue Out Patient.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
\$1,549 52	\$25,902 48	\$21,561 22	\$17,487 10	\$208,114 28	\$162,287 25
.....	2,146 84	4,779 02	664 22	40,376 99	28,552 76
3,420 00	29,512 20	36,661 70	35,484 75	283,500 75	203,188 15
3,345 90	5,152 99	6,257 49	3,905 14	40,773 21	39,812 24
303 40	3,311 07	3,599 79	2,387 38	26,228 94	8,238 47
.....	9,770 03	12,946 81	10,921 16	60,089 36	33,899 50
486 67	10,866 32	14,309 88	8,446 88	120,654 95	123,449 70
\$9,105 49	\$86,661 93	\$100,115 91	\$79,296 63	\$779,738 48	\$599,428 07
.....	.....	.....	.....	24,540 61	23,624 58
\$9,105 49	\$86,661 93	\$100,115 91	\$79,296 63	\$804,279 09	\$623,052 65

TABLE No. XI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES DURING YEAR 1907.
 BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS—CENTRAL OFFICE.
 Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Monthly.	Per Capita, Daily.
January.....	12	\$1,966 66	\$163 8883	\$5 2867
February.....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 8532
March.....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
April.....	13	2,026 66	155 8969	5 1966
May.....	14	2,045 21	146 0864	4 7125
June.....	14	2,070 66	147 9043	4 9301
July.....	14	2,084 16	148 8686	4 8022
August.....	14	2,084 16	148 8686	4 8022
September.....	14	2,086 66	149 0471	4 9682
October.....	14	2,086 66	149 0471	4 8080
November.....	14	2,086 66	149 0471	4 9682
December.....	14	2,069 80	147 8429	4 7691
Total.....	161	\$24,540 61	\$1,834 2739	\$60 3837
Average.....	13	\$2,045 05	\$152 8562	\$5 0320

TABLE No. XII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES DURING THE
YEAR 1907.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL. OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Total Average.

Months, 1907.	New Cases.	Visits.
January.....	1,828	7,104
February.....	1,493	6,180
March.....	1,657	7,162
April.....	1,995	7,742
May.....	1,911	7,782
June.....	1,534	6,987
July.....	2,025	7,661
August.....	2,055	8,032
September.....	1,763	6,807
October.....	1,870	7,867
November.....	1,560	6,908
December.....	1,637	7,204
Total.....	21,328	87,436
Average.....	1,777	7,286

Provisions.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January.....	\$182 20	\$0 0997	\$0 0256
February.....	179 37	0 1201	0 0290
March.....	175 47	0 1059	0 0245
April.....	132 75	0 0665	0 0171
May.....	119 50	0 0625	0 0153
June.....	91 24	0 0595	0 0131
July.....	89 99	0 0444	0 0117
August.....	100 37	0 0488	0 0125
September.....	97 66	0 0554	0 0143
October.....	112 22	0 0600	0 0143
November.....	116 68	0 0748	0 0169
December.....	152 07	0 0929	0 0211
Total.....	\$1,549 52	\$0 8905	\$0 2154
Average.....	\$129 13	\$0 0742	\$0 0180

TABLE No. XII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*BELLEVUE HOSPITAL. OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*

Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January.....	7	\$285 00	\$0 1559	\$0 0401
February.....	7	285 00	0 1909	0 0461
March.....	7	285 00	0 1720	0 0398
April.....	7	285 00	0 1429	0 0368
May.....	7	285 00	0 1491	0 0366
June.....	7	285 00	0 1858	0 0408
July.....	7	285 00	0 1407	0 0372
August.....	7	285 00	0 1387	0 0355
September.....	7	285 00	0 1617	0 0420
October.....	7	285 00	0 1524	0 0362
November.....	7	285 00	0 1827	0 0413
December.....	7	285 00	0 1741	0 0396
Total.....	84	\$3,420 00	\$1 9469	\$0 4720
Average.....	7	\$285 00	\$0 1622	\$0 0393

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
	Drugs.	Liquors.		
January.....	\$297 55	.....	\$0 1628	\$0 0419
February.....	259 02	\$0 43	0 1738	0 0420
March.....	359 26	.....	0 2168	0 0502
April.....	224 08	.....	0 1123	0 0299
May.....	262 06	.....	0 1371	0 0337
June.....	281 77	.....	0 1837	0 0403
July.....	269 30	.....	0 1330	0 0352
August.....	257 76	.....	0 1254	0 0321
September.....	272 98	22	0 1550	0 0401
October.....	300 21	.....	0 1605	0 0382
November.....	256 91	.....	0 1647	0 0372
December.....	303 92	43	0 1859	0 0422
Total.....	\$3,344 82	\$1 08	\$1 9110	\$0 4621
Average.....	\$278 73	\$0 09	\$0 1593	\$0 0385

TABLE No. XII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*BELLEVUE HOSPITAL. OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January.....	\$4 05	\$0 0022	\$0 0006
February.....	32 56	0 0218	0 0053
March.....	23 68	0 0143	0 0033
April.....	26 30	0 0132	0 0034
May.....	17 69	0 0093	0 0023
June.....	33 77	0 0220	0 0048
July.....	37 84	0 0187	0 0049
August.....	31 50	0 0153	0 0039
September.....	4 23	0 0023	0 0006
October.....	37 40	0 0200	0 0048
November.....	10 58	0 0068	0 0015
December.....	43 80	0 0268	0 0061
Total.....	<u>\$303 40</u>	<u>\$0 1727</u>	<u>\$0 0415</u>
Average.....	\$25 28	\$0 0144	\$0 0035

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January.....	\$247 91	\$0 1356	\$0 0349
February.....	36 06	0 0241	0 0058
March.....	54 63	0 0330	0 0076
April.....	34 39	0 0172	0 0044
May.....	26 30	0 0138	0 0034
June.....	8 32	0 0054	0 0012
July.....	28 73	0 0142	0 0038
August.....	2 68	0 0013	0 0003
September.....	4 73	0 0027	0 0007
October.....	30 80	0 0165	0 0039
November.....	9 27	0 0059	0 0013
December.....	2 85	0 0017	0 0004
Total.....	<u>\$486 67</u>	<u>\$0 2714</u>	<u>\$0 0677</u>
Average.....	\$40 56	\$0 0226	\$0 0056

TABLE No. XII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*BELLEVUE HOSPITAL. OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1907.	On Basis of New Cases.	On Basis of Visits.
January.....	\$0 5562	\$0 1431
February.....	0 5307	0 1282
March.....	0 5420	0 1254
April.....	0 3521	0 0907
May.....	0 3718	0 0913
June.....	0 4564	0 1002
July.....	0 3510	0 0928
August.....	0 3295	0 0843
September.....	0 3771	0 0977
October.....	0 4094	0 0974
November.....	0 4349	0 0982
December.....	0 4814	0 1094
Total.....	\$5 1925	\$1 2587
Average.....	\$0 4327	\$0 1049

Total Expenses.

January	\$1,016 71
February	792 44
March	898 04
April	702 52
May	710 55
June	700 10
July	710 86
August	677 31
September	664 82
October	765 63
November	678 44
December	788 07
Total	\$9,105 49
Average	\$758 79

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XIII.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.)

Total Average.

Months, 1907.	Inmates.	Patients.
January.....	1,899	1,040
February.....	1,953	1,092
March.....	1,961	1,104
April.....	1,976	1,117
May.....	2,039	1,093
June.....	2,095	1,102
July.....	2,141	1,121
August.....	2,194	1,157
September.....	2,230	1,177
October.....	2,233	1,175
November.....	2,245	1,175
December.....	2,305	1,231
Total.....	25,271	13,584
Average.....	2,106	1,132

Provisions.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$15,868 08	\$8 3560	\$0 2695	\$15 2578	\$0 4922
February.....	14,283 17	7 3134	0 2612	13 0798	0 4671
March.....	15,606 35	7 9584	0 2567	14 1362	0 4560
April.....	16,002 17	8 0983	0 2699	14 3260	0 4775
May.....	17,210 76	8 4408	0 2723	15 7464	0 5079
June.....	17,357 41	8 2852	0 2762	15 7508	0 5250
July.....	18,242 49	8 5205	0 2749	16 2734	0 5249
August.....	17,924 09	8 1696	0 2635	15 4919	0 4997
September.....	16,908 06	7 5821	0 2527	14 3654	0 4789

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*
 BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT
 DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*
 Provisions—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	18,671 81	8 3618	0 2697	15 8909	0 5126
November.....	19,607 16	8 7337	0 2911	16 6869	0 5562
December.....	18,883 21	8 1922	0 2643	15 3397	0 4949
Total.....	\$206,564 76	\$98 0120	\$3 2220	\$182 3452	\$5 9929
Average.....	\$17,213 73	\$8 1677	\$0 2685	\$15 1954	\$0 4994

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$2,558 66	\$1 3474	\$0 0435	\$2 4603	\$0 0794
February.....	3,437 38	1 7603	0 0629	3 1478	0 1124
March.....	3,553 79	1 8122	0 0584	3 2190	0 1039
April.....	3,048 37	1 5427	0 0514	2 7291	0 0910
May.....	2,424 36	1 1890	0 0384	2 2181	0 0716
June.....	2,325 33	1 1099	0 0370	2 1101	0 0703
July.....	3,378 03	1 5778	0 0509	3 0134	0 0972
August.....	5,245 57	2 3909	0 0771	4 5338	0 1463
September.....	3,058 06	1 3713	0 0457	2 5982	0 0866
October.....	3,142 51	1 4073	0 0454	2 6745	0 0863
November.....	3,537 67	1 5758	0 0525	3 0108	0 1004
December.....	4,667 26	2 0248	0 0653	3 7914	0 1223
Total.....	\$40,376 99	\$19 1094	\$0 6285	\$35 5065	\$1 1677
Average.....	\$3,364 75	\$1 5925	\$0 0524	\$2 9589	\$0 0973

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT
DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*

Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	715	\$18,271 66	\$9 6217	\$0 3104	\$17 5689	\$0 5667
February.....	719	18,758 15	9 6048	0 3430	17 1778	0 6135
March.....	731	19,468 36	9 9278	0 3203	17 6344	0 5688
April.....	743	20,296 92	10 2717	0 3424	18 1709	0 6057
May.....	821	23,034 99	11 2972	0 3644	21 0750	0 6798
June.....	860	24,166 96	11 5355	0 3845	21 9301	0 7310
July.....	899	26,065 15	12 1743	0 3927	23 2517	0 7501
August.....	907	26,383 38	12 0252	0 3879	22 8032	0 7356
September.....	907	25,858 89	11 5959	0 3865	21 9702	0 7323
October.....	927	26,089 01	11 6834	0 3769	22 2034	0 7162
November.....	945	26,043 37	11 6006	0 3867	22 1646	0 7388
December.....	926	25,643 91	11 1253	0 3589	20 8318	0 6720
Total.....	10,100	\$280,080 75	\$132 4634	\$4 3546	\$246 7820	\$8 1105
Average....	842	\$23,340 06	\$11 0386	\$0 3629	\$20 5652	\$0 6759

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$2,290 05	\$104 79	\$1 2611	\$0 0407	\$2 3027	\$0 0743
February.....	2,731 47	76 60	1 4378	0 0513	2 5715	0 0918
March.....	2,368 75	80 81	1 2491	0 0403	2 2188	0 0716
April.....	2,708 29	33 08	1 3873	0 0462	2 4542	0 0818
May.....	3,144 65	104 30	1 5934	0 0514	2 9725	0 0959
June.....	3,274 91	38 15	1 5814	0 0527	3 0064	0 1002
July.....	2,641 35	83 16	1 2726	0 0410	2 4304	0 0784
August.....	2,994 97	101 63	1 4114	0 0456	2 6764	0 0863

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued*.
 BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT
 DEPARTMENT)—*Continued*.
 Drugs and Liquors—*Continued*.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	3,663 99	51 52	1 6661	0 0556	3 1567	0 1052
October.....	3,701 53	139 36	1 7200	0 0555	3 2688	0 1054
November.....	3,253 84	109 25	1 4980	0 0499	2 8622	0 0954
December.....	3,615 08	115 78	1 6185	0 0522	3 0308	0 0977
Total.....	\$36,388 88	\$1,038 43	\$17 6967	\$0 5824	\$32 9514	\$1 0840
Average..	\$3,032 40	\$86 54	\$1 4747	\$0 0485	\$2 7459	\$0 0903

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$1,923 95	\$1 0131	\$0 0327	\$1 8499	\$0 0597
February.....	2,185 01	1 1187	0 0400	2 0009	0 0715
March.....	2,101 44	1 0716	0 0346	1 9035	0 0614
April.....	2,167 77	1 0970	0 0366	1 9407	0 0647
May.....	2,300 53	1 1283	0 0364	2 1048	0 0679
June.....	2,165 72	1 0338	0 0345	1 9653	0 0655
July.....	2,034 46	0 9502	0 0307	1 8149	0 0585
August.....	1,414 46	0 6447	0 0208	1 2225	0 0395
September.....	2,387 15	1 0705	0 0357	2 0282	0 0676
October.....	2,657 40	1 1901	0 0384	2 2616	0 0730
November.....	2,024 03	0 9016	0 0301	1 7226	0 0574
December.....	2,563 62	1 1121	0 0359	2 0826	0 0672
Total.....	\$25,925 54	\$12 3317	\$0 4064	\$22 8975	\$0 7539
Average.....	\$2,160 46	\$1 0276	\$0 0339	\$1 9081	\$0 0628

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*

Fuel.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$6,034 58	\$3 1778	\$0 1025	\$5 8025	\$0 1871
February.....	6,101 32	3 1240	0 1116	5 5873	0 1995
March.....	5,003 64	2 5516	0 0823	4 5323	0 1461
April.....	4,050 51	2 0499	0 0683	3 6263	0 1209
May.....	5,723 41	2 8069	0 0905	5 2364	0 1689
June.....	1,478 87	0 7059	0 0235	1 3420	0 0447
July.....	3,823 63	1 7859	0 0576	3 4109	0 1100
August.....	5,216 08	2 3774	0 0767	4 5083	0 1454
September.....	3,383 06	1 5171	0 0506	2 8743	0 0958
October.....	5,564 00	2 4917	0 0804	4 7353	0 1528
November.....	6,466 65	2 8805	0 0960	5 5035	0 1835
December.....	7,243 61	3 1425	0 1013	5 8843	0 1898
Total.....	\$60,089 36	\$28 6112	\$0 9413	\$53 0434	\$1 7445
Average.....	\$5,007 45	\$2 3843	\$0 0784	\$4 4203	\$0 1454

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$7,957 08	\$4 1901	\$0 1351	\$7 6510	\$0 2463
February.....	7,420 52	3 7995	0 1357	6 7953	0 2427
March.....	8,901 59	4 5393	0 1464	8 0630	0 2601
April.....	13,186 77	6 6735	0 2225	11 8055	0 3935
May.....	13,287 76	6 5168	0 2102	12 1571	0 3922
June.....	10,895 35	5 2007	0 1733	9 8869	0 3296
July.....	9,393 58	4 3875	0 1415	8 3796	0 2703
August.....	9,775 27	4 4555	0 1437	8 4488	0 2725
September.....	9,943 51	4 4590	0 1486	8 4482	0 2816

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued*.
 BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT
 DEPARTMENT)—*Continued*.
 Miscellaneous—*Continued*.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	10,146 11	4 5437	0 1465	8 6350	0 2785
November.....	8,780 11	3 9109	0 1304	7 4724	0 2490
December.....	10,480 63	4 5473	0 1467	8 5139	0 2746
Total.....	\$120,168 28	\$57 2238	\$1 8806	\$106 2567	\$3 4914
Average.....	\$10,014 02	\$4 7686	\$0 1567	\$8 8547	\$0 2909

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1907.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$28 9672	\$0 9344	\$52 8931	\$1 7062
February.....	28 1585	1 0057	50 3604	1 7985
March.....	29 1100	0 9390	51 7072	1 6679
April.....	31 1204	1 0373	55 0527	1 8351
May.....	32 9724	1 0636	61 5103	1 9842
June.....	29 4524	0 9817	55 9916	1 8663
July.....	30 6688	0 9893	58 5743	1 8894
August.....	31 4747	1 0153	59 6849	1 9253
September.....	29 2620	0 9754	55 4412	1 8480
October.....	31 3980	1 0128	59 6695	1 9248
November.....	31 1011	1 0367	59 4230	1 9807
December.....	31 7627	1 0246	59 4745	1 9185
Total.....	\$365 4482	\$12 0158	\$679 7827	\$22 3449
Average.....	\$30 4540	\$1 0013	\$56 6485	\$1 8620

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT
DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*

Total Expenses.	
January	\$55,008 85
February	54,993 62
March	57,084 73
April	61,493 88
May	67,230 76
June	61,702 70
July	65,661 85
August	69,055 45
September	65,254 24
October	70,111 73
November	69,822 08
December	73,213 10
Total	\$770,632 99
Average	\$64,219 41

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XIV.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Total Average.

Months, 1907.	Inmates.	Patients.
January.....	1,514	858
February.....	1,564	909
March.....	1,571	921
April.....	1,565	921
May.....	1,520	877
June.....	1,484	827
July.....	1,480	816
August.....	1,514	833
September.....	1,561	873
October.....	1,556	866
November.....	1,561	864
December.....	1,600	897
Total.....	18,490	10,462
Average.....	1,541	872

Provisions.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$11,952 62	\$7 8947	\$0 2547	\$13 9308	\$0 4494
February.....	10,745 85	6 8707	0 2454	11 8216	0 4222
March.....	11,904 01	7 5773	0 2444	12 9251	0 4169
April.....	11,764 54	7 5173	0 2506	12 7737	0 4258
May.....	12,033 32	7 9167	0 2554	13 7210	0 4426
June.....	11,696 34	7 8816	0 2627	14 1431	0 4714
July.....	11,889 08	8 0332	0 2591	14 5699	0 4700
August.....	11,828 33	7 8126	0 2520	14 1996	0 4580

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*Provisions—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	10,981 54	7 0349	0 2345	12 5791	0 4193
October.....	12,302 66	7 9066	0 2551	14 2063	0 4583
November.....	12,405 64	7 9479	0 2649	14 3595	0 4786
December.....	12,109 03	7 5681	0 2441	13 4995	0 4354
Total.....	\$141,613 96	\$91 9616	\$3 0229	\$162 7292	\$5 3479
Average.....	\$11,801 16	\$7 6635	\$0 2519	\$13 5608	\$0 4456

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$2,500 64	\$1 6517	\$0 0533	\$2 9145	\$0 0940
February.....	3,035 12	1 9406	0 0693	3 3390	0 1193
March.....	3,183 34	2 0262	0 0654	3 4564	0 1115
April.....	2,990 05	1 9106	0 0637	3 2465	0 1082
May.....	2,387 26	1 5706	0 0507	2 7221	0 0878
June.....	1,943 78	1 3098	0 0437	2 3504	0 0783
July.....	2,412 88	1 6303	0 0526	2 9570	0 0954
August.....	1,766 06	1 1665	0 0376	2 1201	0 0684
September.....	2,875 51	1 8421	0 0614	3 2938	0 1098
October.....	2,774 18	1 7829	0 0575	3 2034	0 1033
November.....	3,406 65	2 1824	0 0727	3 9429	0 1314
December.....	3,511 44	2 1946	0 0708	3 9147	0 1263
Total.....	\$32,786 91	\$21 2083	\$0 6987	\$37 4608	\$1 2337
Average.....	\$2,732 24	\$1 7673	\$0 0582	\$3 1217	\$0 1028

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*
 BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*
 Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	572	\$13,924 86	\$9 1974	\$0 2967	\$16 2294	\$0 5235
February.....	566	13,964 39	8 9286	0 3189	15 3624	0 5487
March.....	573	14,291 84	9 0973	0 2935	15 5177	0 5006
April.....	566	14,304 49	9 1402	0 3047	15 5315	0 5177
May.....	562	14,378 50	9 4595	0 3051	16 3951	0 5289
June.....	576	14,549 64	9 8043	0 3268	17 5933	0 5864
July.....	587	15,254 97	10 3074	0 3325	18 6948	0 6030
August.....	595	15,673 42	10 3523	0 3340	18 8157	0 6070
September.....	593	15,505 47	9 9331	0 3311	17 7611	0 5920
October.....	597	15,636 87	10 0494	0 3242	18 0564	0 5825
November.....	610	15,570 59	9 9746	0 3325	18 0215	0 6007
December.....	593	15,367 06	9 6044	0 3098	17 1316	0 5526
Total.....	6,990	\$178,422 10	\$115 8485	\$3 8098	\$205 1105	\$6 7436
Average....	583	\$14,868 51	\$9 6540	\$0 3175	\$17 0925	\$0 5620

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$1,510 50	\$69 18	\$1 0434	\$0 0336	\$1 8412	\$0 0594
February.....	1,868 60	58 43	1 2321	0 0441	2 1199	0 0757
March.....	1,525 95	64 82	1 0126	0 0327	1 7272	0 0557
April.....	1,910 40	10 75	1 2276	0 0409	2 0859	0 0695
May.....	2,156 60	62 32	1 4598	0 0471	2 5301	0 0816
June.....	2,079 04	13 57	1 4101	0 0470	2 5303	0 0843
July.....	1,364 03	58 58	0 9612	0 0310	1 7434	0 0562
August.....	1,361 15	62 36	0 9402	0 0303	1 7089	0 0551
September.....	1,839 68	.....	1 1785	0 0393	2 1073	0 0702

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*Drugs and Liquors—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	2,000 56	73 27	1 3328	0 0429	2 3947	0 0772
November.....	1,987 39	63 82	1 3140	0 0438	2 3741	0 0791
December.....	1,897 79	72 90	1 2317	0 0398	2 1969	0 0709
Total.....	\$21,501 69	\$610 00	\$14 3440	\$0 4725	\$25 3599	\$0 8349
Average..	\$1,791 81	\$50 83	\$1 1953	\$0 0394	\$2 1133	\$0 0695

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$1,219 34	\$0 8053	\$0 0260	\$1 4211	\$0 0458
February.....	1,673 18	1 0699	0 0382	1 8407	0 0657
March.....	1,732 11	1 1026	0 0355	1 8807	0 0657
April.....	1,421 75	0 9084	0 0303	1 5437	0 0515
May.....	1,498 30	0 9857	0 0318	1 7084	0 0551
June.....	1,130 90	0 7621	0 0254	1 3675	0 0456
July.....	1,141 70	0 7714	0 0249	1 3991	0 0451
August.....	688 54	0 4548	0 0147	0 8266	0 0267
September.....	1,200 14	0 7688	0 0256	1 3747	0 0458
October.....	2,015 03	1 2950	0 0418	2 3268	0 0750
November.....	1,086 53	0 6961	0 0232	1 2576	0 0419
December.....	1,819 78	1 1374	0 0367	2 0287	0 0655
Total.....	\$16,627 30	\$10 7575	\$0 3541	\$18 9756	\$0 6244
Average.....	\$1,385 61	\$0 8965	\$0 0295	\$1 5813	\$0 0520

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*
 BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*
 Fuel.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$3,976 32	\$2 6264	\$0 0847	\$4 6344	\$0 1495
February.....	2,451 67	1 5676	0 0559	2 6971	0 0963
March.....	3,990 18	2 5399	0 0819	4 3324	0 1398
April.....	2,158 58	1 3793	0 0459	2 3437	0 0781
May.....	2,287 90	1 5052	0 0485	2 6088	0 0842
June.....	652 78	0 4399	0 0146	0 7893	0 0263
July.....	1,205 86	0 8148	0 0263	1 4778	0 0477
August.....	1,371 36	0 9058	0 0292	1 6463	0 0531
September.....	1,427 49	0 9145	0 0305	1 6352	0 0545
October.....	1,618 21	1 0400	0 0335	1 8686	0 0603
November.....	2,043 09	1 3088	0 0436	2 3647	0 0788
December.....	3,267 92	2 0425	0 0659	3 6432	0 1175
Total.....	\$26,451 36	\$17 0847	\$0 5605	\$30 0415	\$0 9861
Average.....	\$2,204 28	\$1 4237	\$0 0467	\$2 5035	\$0 0822

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$6,158 32	\$4 0676	\$0 1312	\$7 1775	\$0 2315
February.....	6,000 24	3 8365	0 1370	6 6009	0 2357
March.....	6,515 86	4 1476	0 1338	7 0748	0 2282
April.....	9,883 63	6 3154	0 2105	10 7314	0 3577
May.....	11,423 65	7 5156	0 2424	13 0258	0 4202
June.....	7,015 26	4 7273	0 1576	8 4828	0 2829
July.....	6,003 94	4 0567	0 1309	7 3578	0 2374
August.....	6,308 49	4 1668	0 1344	7 5732	0 2443
September.....	6,609 61	4 2342	0 1411	7 5711	0 2524

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*
 BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*
 Miscellaneous—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	6,496 44	4 1751	0 1347	7 5017	0 2420
November.....	6,563 47	4 2047	0 1402	7 5966	0 2532
December.....	7,566 29	4 7289	0 1525	8 4351	0 2721
Total.....	\$86,545 20	\$56 1764	\$1 8463	\$99 1287	\$3 2576
Average.....	\$7,212 10	\$4 6814	\$0 1538	\$8 2607	\$0 2715

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1907.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$27 2865	\$0 8802	\$48 1489	\$1 5531
February.....	25 4460	0 9088	43 7816	1 5636
March.....	27 5035	0 8872	46 9143	1 5134
April.....	28 3988	0 9466	48 2564	1 6085
May.....	30 4131	0 9810	52 7113	1 7004
June.....	26 3351	0 8778	47 2567	1 5752
July.....	26 5750	0 8573	48 1998	1 5548
August.....	25 7990	0 8322	46 8904	1 5126
September.....	25 9061	0 8635	46 3223	1 5440
October.....	27 5818	0 8897	49 5579	1 5986
November.....	27 6285	0 9209	49 9169	1 6637
December.....	28 5076	0 9196	50 8497	1 6403
Total.....	\$327 3810	\$10 7648	\$578 8062	\$19 0282
Average.....	\$27 2817	\$0 8970	\$48 2338	\$1 5857

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*

Total Expenses.	
January	\$41,311 78
February	39,797 48
March	43,208 11
April	44,444 19
May	46,227 85
June	39,081 31
July	39,331 04
August	39,059 71
September	40,439 44
October	42,917 22
November	43,128 18
December	45,612 21
Total	\$504,558 52
Average	\$42,046 54

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XV.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Total Average.

Months, 1907.	Inmates.	Patients.
January.....	171	77
February.....	178	80
March.....	185	87
April.....	214	111
May.....	223	112
June.....	232	120
July.....	226	110
August.....	231	115
September.....	222	100
October.....	228	106
November.....	236	111
December.....	252	127
Total.....	2,598	1,256
Average.....	216	105

Provisions.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$1,965 49	\$11 4940	\$0 3708	\$25 5258	\$0 8234
February.....	1,766 54	9 9244	0 3544	22 0817	0 7886
March.....	1,821 77	9 8474	0 3177	20 9399	0 6755
April.....	2,163 33	10 1090	0 3370	19 4895	0 6496
May.....	2,155 29	9 6650	0 3118	19 2437	0 6208
June.....	2,233 23	9 6260	0 3209	18 6103	0 6203
July.....	2,201 95	9 7432	0 3143	20 0177	0 6457
August.....	2,261 54	9 7902	0 3158	19 6656	0 6344

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Provisions—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	2,069 92	9 3240	0 3108	20 6992	0 6900
October.....	2,330 79	10 2227	0 3298	21 9886	0 7093
November.....	2,650 98	11 2330	0 3744	23 8827	0 7961
December.....	2,281 65	9 0542	0 2921	17 9658	0 5795
Total.....	\$25,902 48	\$120 0331	\$3 9498	\$250 1105	\$8 2332
Average.....	\$2,158 54	\$10 0028	\$0 3292	\$20 8425	\$0 6861

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$6 11	\$0 0357	\$0 0012	\$0 0794	\$0 0026
February.....	221 30	1 2433	0 0444	2 7662	0 0988
March.....	262 30	1 4178	0 0457	3 0150	0 0972
April.....	21 87	0 1022	0 0034	0 1970	0 0066
May.....	29 10	0 1305	0 0042	0 2598	0 0084
June.....	71 55	0 3084	0 0103	0 5962	0 0199
July.....	16 00	0 0708	0 0023	0 1455	0 0047
August.....	177 90	0 7701	0 0248	1 5470	0 0499
September.....	110 44	0 4975	0 0166	1 1044	0 0368
October.....	95 50	0 4189	0 0135	0 9009	0 0291
November.....	45 00	0 1907	0 0064	0 4054	0 0135
December.....	1,089 77	4 3245	0 1395	8 5809	0 2768
Total.....	\$2,146 84	\$9 5104	\$0 3123	\$19 5977	\$0 6443
Average.....	\$178 90	\$0 7925	\$0 0260	\$1 6331	\$0 0537

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	68	\$2,087 12	\$12 2054	\$0 3937	\$27 1054	\$0 8744
February.....	71	2,078 29	11 6758	0 4170	25 9786	0 9278
March.....	75	2,242 19	12 1199	0 3910	25 7723	0 8314
April.....	79	2,409 78	11 2607	0 3754	21 7097	0 7237
May.....	82	2,430 34	10 8984	0 3516	21 6995	0 7000
June.....	82	2,434 74	10 4946	0 3498	20 2895	0 6763
July.....	87	2,502 34	11 0723	0 3571	22 7485	0 7338
August.....	89	2,632 73	11 3971	0 3676	22 8933	0 7385
September.....	89	2,658 15	11 9736	0 3991	26 5815	0 8861
October.....	91	2,594 47	11 3793	0 3670	24 4762	0 7895
November.....	95	2,735 04	11 5891	0 3863	24 6400	0 8213
December.....	96	2,707 01	10 7421	0 3465	21 3150	0 6876
Total.....	1,004	\$29,512 20	\$136 8083	\$4 5021	\$285 2095	\$9 3904
Average....	84	\$2,459 35	\$11 4007	\$0 3752	\$23 7675	\$0 7825

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$257 68	\$19 66	\$1 6219	\$0 0523	\$3 6018	\$0 1162
February.....	302 90	13 02	1 7748	0 0634	3 9490	0 1410
March.....	333 24	10 84	1 8599	0 0600	3 9550	0 1276
April.....	241 86	8 59	1 1703	0 0390	2 2563	0 0752
May.....	328 59	28 24	1 6001	0 0516	3 1860	0 1028
June.....	413 97	10 84	1 8311	0 0610	3 5401	0 1180
July.....	458 06	10 84	2 0747	0 0669	4 2627	0 1375
August.....	584 82	8 59	2 5689	0 0829	5 1601	0 1665
September.....	449 38	8 59	2 0629	0 0688	4 5797	0 1526

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Drugs and Liquors—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	617 36	22 16	2 8049	0 0905	6 0332	0 1946
November.....	425 16	11 09	1 8485	0 0616	3 9302	0 1310
December.....	576 34	11 17	2 3314	0 0752	4 6260	0 1492
Total.....	\$4,989 36	\$163 63	\$23 5494	\$0 7732	\$49 0801	\$1 6122
Average..	\$415 78	\$13 64	\$1 9625	\$0 0644	\$4 0900	\$0 1343

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$388 40	\$2 2713	\$0 0733	\$5 0442	\$0 1627
February.....	57 86	0 3250	0 0116	0 7233	0 0259
March.....	206 95	1 1187	0 0361	2 3787	0 0767
April.....	425 23	1 9871	0 0662	3 8309	0 1277
May.....	262 23	1 1759	0 0379	2 3413	0 0755
June.....	293 10	1 2633	0 0421	2 4425	0 0814
July.....	340 31	1 5058	0 0486	3 0937	0 0998
August.....	197 52	0 8551	0 0276	1 7175	0 0554
September.....	368 00	1 6577	0 0552	3 6800	0 1227
October.....	281 83	1 2361	0 0399	2 6588	0 0858
November.....	279 19	1 1830	0 0394	2 5152	0 0838
December.....	210 45	0 8351	0 0269	1 6570	0 0535
Total.....	\$3,311 07	\$15 4141	\$0 5048	\$32 0831	\$1 0509
Average.....	\$275 92	\$1 2845	\$0 0421	\$2 6736	\$0 0876

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Fuel.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$594 34	\$3 4757	\$0 1121	\$7 7187	\$0 2489
February.....	695 78	3 9089	0 1396	8 6973	0 3106
March.....	702 72	3 7985	0 1225	8 0772	0 2605
April.....	791 61	3 6991	0 1233	7 1316	0 2377
May.....	839 02	3 7624	0 1214	7 4912	0 2416
June.....	826 09	3 5607	0 1187	6 8840	0 2295
July.....	797 81	3 5301	0 1139	7 2528	0 2340
August.....	754 68	3 2670	0 1054	6 5624	0 2117
September.....	739 91	3 3329	0 1111	7 3991	0 2466
October.....	1,006 83	4 4159	0 1424	9 4984	0 3064
November.....	982 84	4 1646	0 1388	8 8544	0 2952
December.....	1,038 40	4 1206	0 1329	8 1764	0 2638
Total.....	\$9,770 03	\$45 0364	\$1 4821	\$93 7435	\$3 0865
Average.....	\$814 17	\$3 7530	\$0 1235	\$7 8119	\$0 2572

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$590 78	\$3 4549	\$0 1114	\$7 6725	\$0 2475
February.....	796 37	4 4740	0 1598	9 9546	0 3555
March.....	1,738 43	9 3969	0 3031	19 9819	0 6446
April.....	1,499 11	7 0052	0 2335	13 5055	0 4502
May.....	719 77	3 2277	0 1041	6 4265	0 2073
June.....	688 83	2 9691	0 0990	5 7403	0 1913
July.....	702 72	3 1094	0 1003	6 3884	0 2061
August.....	662 18	2 8666	0 0925	5 7581	0 1857
September.....	544 72	2 4537	0 0818	5 4472	0 1816

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*
GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL—*Continued.*
Miscellaneous—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	691 06	3 0310	0 0978	6 5194	0 2103
November.....	642 02	2 7204	0 0907	5 7840	0 1928
December.....	1,590 33	6 3108	0 2036	12 5223	0 4039
Total.....	\$10,866 32	\$51 0197	\$1 6776	\$105 7007	\$3 4768
Average.....	\$905 53	\$4 2516	\$0 1398	\$8 8084	\$0 2897

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1907.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$34 5589	\$1 1148	\$76 7478	\$2 4757
February.....	33 3262	1 1902	74 1507	2 6482
March.....	39 5591	1 2761	84 1200	2 7135
April.....	35 3336	1 1778	68 1205	2 2707
May.....	30 4600	0 9826	60 6480	1 9564
June.....	30 0532	1 0018	58 1029	1 9367
July.....	31 1063	1 0034	63 9093	2 0616
August.....	31 5150	1 0166	63 3040	2 0421
September.....	31 3023	1 0434	69 4911	2 3164
October.....	33 5088	1 0809	72 0755	2 3250
November.....	32 9293	1 0976	70 0119	2 3337
December.....	37 7187	1 2167	74 8434	2 4143
Total.....	\$401 3714	\$13 2019	\$835 5251	\$27 4943
Average.....	\$33 4476	\$1 1002	\$69 6270	\$2 2911

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Total Expenses.	
January	\$5,909 58
February	5,932 06
March	7,318 44
April	7,561 38
May	6,792 58
June	6,972 35
July	7,030 03
August	7,279 96
September	6,949 11
October	7,640 00
November	7,771 32
December	9,505 12
Total	\$86,661 93
Average	\$7,221 83

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—Continued.

TABLE No. XVI.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Total Average.

Months, 1907.	Inmates.	Patients.
January.....	116	51
February.....	115	51
March.....	111	46
April.....	110	42
May.....	151	54
June.....	204	89
July.....	223	103
August.....	231	107
September.....	233	107
October.....	237	109
November.....	237	107
December.....	239	111
Total.....	2,207	977
Average.....	184	81

Provisions.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$1,048 69	\$9 0404	\$0 2916	\$20 5625	\$0 6633
February.....	930 92	8 0950	0 2891	18 2533	0 6519
March.....	1,009 31	9 0929	0 2933	21 9415	0 7078
April.....	1,074 58	9 7689	0 3256	25 5852	0 8523
May.....	1,457 11	9 6497	0 3113	26 9835	0 8704
June.....	1,997 03	9 7894	0 3263	22 4385	0 7480
July.....	2,394 75	10 7388	0 3464	23 2500	0 7500
August.....	2,208 35	9 5600	0 3084	20 6388	0 6658
September.....	2,149 20	9 2240	0 3075	20 0860	0 6695

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*HARLEM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Provisions—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	2,276 43	9 6052	0 3098	20 8847	0 6737
November.....	2,541 80	10 7249	0 3575	23 7552	0 7918
December.....	2,473 05	10 3475	0 3338	22 2797	0 7187
Total.....	\$21,561 22	\$115 6367	\$3 8006	\$266 6589	\$8 7637
Average.....	\$1,796 77	\$9 6364	\$0 3167	\$22 2216	\$0 7303

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
February.....	\$131 10	\$1 1400	\$0 0407	\$2 5706	\$0 0918
March.....	61 40	0 5531	0 0178	1 3348	0 0431
April.....	6 40	0 0582	0 0019	0 1524	0 0051
May.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June.....	298 00	1 4608	0 0487	3 3483	0 1116
July.....	931 42	4 1768	0 1348	9 0429	0 2917
August.....	3,205 98	13 8787	0 4477	29 9624	0 9665
September.....	35 95	0 1543	0 0051	0 3360	0 0112
October.....	37 87	0 1598	0 0052	0 3474	0 0112
November.....	52 50	0 2215	0 0074	0 4907	0 0164
December.....	18 40	0 0770	0 0025	0 1658	0 0054
Total.....	\$4,779 02	\$21 8802	\$0 7118	\$47 7513	\$1 5540
Average.....	\$398 25	\$1 8234	\$0 0593	\$3 9793	\$0 1295

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*HARLEM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	45	\$1,452 45	\$12 5211	\$0 4039	\$28 4794	\$0 9187
February.....	46	1,456 27	12 6632	0 4523	28 5543	1 0198
March.....	48	1,595 67	14 3754	0 4637	34 6885	1 1190
April.....	49	1,642 68	14 9335	0 4978	39 1114	1 3037
May.....	96	3,085 12	20 4313	0 6591	57 1319	1 8430
June.....	108	3,689 93	18 0879	0 6029	41 4599	1 3820
July.....	114	4,042 33	18 1270	0 5847	39 2459	1 2660
August.....	117	4,075 07	17 6410	0 5691	38 0848	1 2285
September.....	118	3,989 32	17 1216	0 5707	37 2834	1 2428
October.....	120	3,901 26	16 4610	0 5310	35 7914	1 1545
November.....	122	3,935 74	16 6065	0 5535	36 7826	1 2261
December.....	121	3,795 86	15 8823	0 5123	34 1969	1 1031
Total.....	1,104	\$36,661 70	\$194 8518	\$6 4010	\$450 8104	\$14 8072
Average....	92	\$3,055 14	\$16 2377	\$0 5334	\$37 5675	\$1 2339

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Pati	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$246 53	\$10 80	\$2 2184	\$0 0716	\$5 0457	\$0 1628
February.....	338 16	.....	2 9405	0 1050	6 6306	0 2368
March.....	264 57	.....	2 3835	0 0769	5 7515	0 1855
April.....	274 06	8 59	2 5695	0 0857	6 7298	0 2243
May.....	408 73	8 59	2 7637	0 0891	7 7281	0 2493
June.....	480 11	8 59	2 3956	0 0799	5 4910	0 1830
July.....	483 12	8 59	2 2050	0 0711	4 7739	0 1540
August.....	579 45	17 17	2 5828	0 0833	5 5759	0 1799

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*HARLEM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Drugs and Liquors—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	881 29	25 76	3 8929	0 1297	8 4771	0 2826
October.....	768 17	26 26	3 3520	0 1081	7 2883	0 2351
November.....	510 55	17 17	2 2267	0 0742	4 9320	0 1644
December.....	865 22	26 01	3 7290	0 1203	8 0291	0 2590
Total.....	\$6,099 96	\$157 53	\$33 2596	\$1 0949	\$76 4530	\$2 5167
Average..	\$508 33	\$13 13	\$2 7716	\$0 0912	\$6 3711	\$0 2097

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$206 01	\$1 7760	\$0 0573	\$4 0394	\$0 1303
February.....	152 11	1 3227	0 0472	2 9825	0 1065
March.....	72 90	0 6568	0 0212	1 5848	0 0511
April.....	252 52	2 2956	0 0765	6 0124	0 2004
May.....	157 48	1 0429	0 0336	2 9163	0 0941
June.....	484 79	2 3764	0 0792	5 4471	0 1816
July	340 89	1 5287	0 0493	3 3096	0 1067
August.....	264 18	1 1436	0 0369	2 4690	0 0797
September.....	534 86	2 2955	0 0765	4 9987	0 1666
October.....	244 56	1 0319	0 0333	2 2437	0 0724
November.....	522 70	2 2055	0 0735	4 8850	0 1628
December.....	366 79	1 5347	0 0495	3 3044	0 1066
Total.....	\$3,599 79	\$19 2103	\$0 6340	\$44 1929	\$1 4588
Average.....	\$299 98	\$1 6009	\$0 0528	\$3 6827	\$0 1216

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*HARLEM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Fuel.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$957 63	\$8 2554	\$0 2663	\$18 7771	\$0 6057
February.....	1,718 52	14 9436	0 5337	33 6965	1 2034
March.....	245 74	2 2139	0 0714	5 3422	0 1723
April.....	209 74	1 9067	0 0636	4 9938	0 1665
May.....	1,706 99	11 3046	0 3647	31 6109	1 0197
June.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July.....	1,415 02	6 3454	0 2047	13 7381	0 4432
August.....	1,163 04	5 0348	0 1624	10 8695	0 3506
September.....	1,148 16	4 9277	0 1643	10 7305	0 3577
October.....	1,130 00	4 7679	0 1538	10 3670	0 3344
November.....	1,397 68	5 8974	0 1966	13 0624	0 4354
December.....	1,854 29	7 7585	0 2503	16 7053	0 5389
Total.....	\$12,946 81	\$73 3559	\$2 4318	\$169 8933	\$5 6278
Average.....	\$1,078 90	\$6 1129	\$0 2027	\$14 1578	\$0 4690

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$651 58	\$5 6171	\$0 1812	\$12 7761	\$0 4121
February.....	251 81	2 1897	0 0782	4 9375	0 1763
March.....	286 01	2 5767	0 0831	6 2176	0 2006
April.....	1,045 05	9 5005	0 3167	24 8821	0 8294
May.....	634 78	4 2038	0 1356	11 7552	0 3792
June.....	2,673 04	13 1031	0 4368	30 0342	1 0011
July.....	1,984 80	8 9004	0 2871	19 2699	0 6216
August.....	1,500 98	6 4977	0 2096	14 0278	0 4525
September.....	1,723 70	7 3979	0 2466	16 1093	0 5370

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*HARLEM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Miscellaneous—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	2,116 45	8 9302	0 2881	19 4170	0 6264
November.....	790 99	3 3375	0 1113	7 3924	0 2464
December.....	650 69	2 7225	0 0878	5 8621	0 1891
Total.....	\$14,309 88	\$74 9771	\$2 4621	\$172 6812	\$5 6717
Average.....	\$1,192 49	\$6 2481	\$0 2052	\$14 3901	\$0 4726

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1907.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$39 4284	\$1 2719	\$89 6802	\$2 8929
February.....	43 2947	1 5462	97 6253	3 4865
March.....	31 8523	1 0274	76 8609	2 4794
April.....	41 0329	1 3678	107 4671	3 5822
May.....	49 3960	1 5934	138 1259	4 4557
June.....	47 2132	1 5738	108 2190	3 6073
July.....	52 0221	1 6781	112 6303	3 6332
August.....	56 3386	1 8174	121 6282	3 9235
September.....	45 0139	1 5004	98 0210	3 2674
October.....	44 3080	1 4293	96 3395	3 1077
November.....	41 2200	1 3740	91 3003	3 0433
December.....	42 0515	1 3565	90 5433	2 9208
Total.....	\$533 1716	\$17 5362	\$1,228 4410	\$40 3999
Average.....	\$44 4310	\$1 4613	\$102 3701	\$3 3666

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

HARLEM HOSPITAL— <i>Continued.</i>	
Total Expenses.	
January	\$4,573 69
February	4,978 89
March	3,535 60
April	4,513 62
May	7,458 80
June	9,631 49
July	11,600 92
August	13,014 22
September	10,488 24
October	10,501 00
November	9,769 13
December	10,050 31
Total	\$100,115 91
Average	\$8,342 99

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XVII.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Annual Per Capita Expenses.

Total Average.

Months, 1907.	Inmates.	Patients.
January.....	98	54
February.....	96	52
March.....	94	50
April.....	87	43
May.....	145	50
June.....	175	66
July.....	212	92
August.....	218	102
September.....	214	97
October.....	212	94
November.....	211	93
December.....	214	96
Total.....	1,976	889
Average.....	164	74

Provisions.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$901 28	\$9 1967	\$0 2967	\$16 6904	\$0 5384
February.....	839 86	8 7485	0 3124	16 1512	0 5768
March.....	871 26	9 2687	0 2990	17 4252	0 5621
April.....	999 72	11 4910	0 3830	23 2493	0 7750
May.....	1,565 04	10 7934	0 3482	31 3008	1 0097
June.....	1,430 81	8 1761	0 2725	21 6789	0 7226
July.....	1,756 71	8 2864	0 2673	19 0947	0 6160
August.....	1,625 87	7 4581	0 2406	15 9399	0 5142

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*FORDHAM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Provisions—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	1,707 40	7 9785	0 2660	17 6021	0 5867
October.....	1,761 93	8 3110	0 2681	18 7439	0 6047
November.....	2,007 74	9 5154	0 3172	21 5886	0 7196
December.....	2,019 48	9 4368	0 3044	21 0362	0 6786
Total.....	\$17,487 10	\$108 6606	\$3 5754	\$240 5012	\$7 9044
Average.....	\$1,457 26	\$9 0550	\$0 2979	\$20 0418	\$0 6587

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$51 91	\$0 5297	\$0 0171	\$0 9613	\$0 0310
February.....	49 86	0 5194	0 0186	0 9588	0 0342
March.....	46 75	0 4973	0 0160	0 9350	0 0302
April.....	30 05	0 3454	0 0115	0 6988	0 0233
May.....	8 00	0 0552	0 0018	0 1600	0 0052
June.....	12 00	0 0686	0 0023	0 1818	0 0061
July.....	17 73	0 0836	0 0027	0 1927	0 0062
August.....	95 63	0 4387	0 0142	0 9375	0 0302
September.....	36 16	0 1690	0 0056	0 3728	0 0124
October.....	234 96	1 1083	0 0358	2 4996	0 0806
November.....	33 52	0 1588	0 0053	0 3604	0 0120
December.....	47 65	0 2227	0 0072	0 4964	0 0160
Total.....	\$664 22	\$4 1967	\$0 1381	\$8 7551	\$0 2874
Average.....	\$55 35	\$0 3497	\$0 0115	\$0 7296	\$0 0239

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*FORDHAM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	30	\$807 23	\$8 2370	\$0 2657	\$14 9487	\$0 4822
February.....	36	1,259 20	13 1167	0 4685	24 2154	0 8648
March.....	35	1,338 66	14 2411	0 4594	26 7732	0 8637
April.....	49	1,939 97	22 2985	0 7433	45 1156	1 5039
May.....	81	3,141 03	21 6623	0 6988	62 8206	2 0265
June.....	94	3,492 65	19 9580	0 6653	52 9189	1 7640
July.....	111	4,265 51	20 1203	0 6490	46 3642	1 4956
August.....	106	4,002 16	18 3585	0 5922	39 2369	1 2657
September.....	107	3,705 95	17 3175	0 5773	38 2057	1 2735
October.....	119	3,956 41	18 6623	0 6020	42 0895	1 3577
November.....	118	3,802 00	18 0190	0 6006	40 8817	1 3627
December.....	116	3,773 98	17 6354	0 5689	39 3122	1 2681
Total.....	1,002	\$35,484 75	\$209 6266	\$6 8910	\$472 8825	\$15 5284
Average....	83	\$2,957 06	\$17 4689	\$0 5742	\$39 4069	\$1 2940

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$275 34	\$5 15	\$2 8621	\$0 0923	\$5 1943	\$0 1676
February.....	221 81	5 15	2 3642	0 0844	4 3646	0 1559
March.....	244 99	5 15	2 6611	0 0858	5 0028	0 1614
April.....	281 97	5 15	3 3002	0 1100	6 6772	0 2226
May.....	250 73	5 15	1 7647	0 0569	5 1176	0 1651
June.....	301 79	5 15	1 7539	0 0585	4 6506	0 1550
July.....	336 14	5 15	1 6099	0 0519	3 7097	0 1197
August.....	469 55	13 51	2 2159	0 0715	4 7359	0 1528

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*FORDHAM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Drugs and Liquors—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	493 64	17 17	2 3870	0 0796	5 2661	0 1755
October.....	315 44	17 67	1 5713	0 0507	3 5437	0 1143
November.....	330 74	17 17	1 6489	0 0550	3 7410	0 1247
December.....	275 73	5 70	1 3151	0 0424	2 9316	0 0946
Total.....	\$3,797 87	\$107 27	\$25 4543	\$0 8390	\$54 9351	\$1 8092
Average..	\$316 49	\$8 94	\$2 1212	\$0 0699	\$4 5779	\$0 1508

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$110 20	\$1 1245	\$0 0363	\$2 0407	\$0 0658
February.....	301 86	3 1444	0 1123	5 8050	0 2073
March.....	89 48	0 9519	0 0307	1 7896	0 0577
April.....	68 27	0 7847	0 0262	1 5877	0 0529
May.....	382 52	2 6380	0 0851	7 6504	0 2468
June.....	256 93	1 4682	0 0489	3 8929	0 1298
July.....	211 56	0 9979	0 0322	2 2996	0 0742
August.....	264 22	1 2120	0 0391	2 5903	0 0836
September.....	284 15	1 3278	0 0442	2 9293	0 0977
October.....	115 98	0 5470	0 0176	1 2338	0 0398
November.....	135 61	0 6427	0 0214	1 4582	0 0486
December.....	166 60	0 7785	0 0251	1 7354	0 0560
Total.....	\$2,387 38	\$15 6176	\$0 5191	\$35 0129	\$1 1602
Average.....	\$198 95	\$1 3015	\$0 0433	\$2 9177	\$0 0967

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*FORDHAM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Fuel.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$506 29	\$5 1662	\$0 1667	\$9 3757	\$0 3024
February.....	1,235 35	12 8682	0 4596	23 7567	0 8485
March.....	65 00	0 6915	0 0223	1 3000	0 0419
April.....	890 58	10 2366	0 3412	20 7112	0 6903
May.....	889 50	6 1345	0 1979	17 7900	0 5739
June.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July.....	404 94	1 9101	0 0616	4 4015	0 1420
August.....	1,927 00	8 8394	0 2851	18 8922	0 6094
September.....	67 50	0 3154	0 0105	0 6959	0 0232
October.....	1,808 96	8 5328	0 2753	19 2443	0 6208
Novemembr.....	2,043 04	9 6826	0 3227	21 9682	0 7323
December.....	1,083 00	5 0607	0 1633	11 2813	0 3639
Total.....	\$10,921 16	\$69 4380	\$2 3062	\$149 4170	\$4 9486
Average.....	\$910 09	\$5 7865	\$0 1922	\$12 4514	\$0 4124

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$556 40	\$5 6776	\$0 1831	\$10 3037	\$0 3324
February.....	372 10	3 8760	0 1384	7 1558	0 2556
March.....	361 29	3 8435	0 1240	7 2258	0 2331
April.....	758 98	8 7239	0 2908	17 6507	0 5883
May.....	509 56	3 5142	0 1133	10 1912	0 3286
June.....	518 22	2 9612	0 0987	7 8519	0 2617
July.....	702 12	3 3119	0 1069	7 6317	0 2461
August.....	1,303 62	5 9799	0 1929	12 7806	0 4122

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*FORDHAM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Miscellaneous—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	1,065 48	4 9789	0 1659	10 9843	0 3662
October.....	842 16	3 9725	0 1281	8 9591	0 2890
November.....	783 63	3 7139	0 1238	8 4261	0 2809
December.....	673 32	3 1464	0 1015	7 0138	0 2262
Total.....	\$8,446 88	\$53 6999	\$1 7674	\$116 1747	\$3 8203
Average.....	\$703 91	\$4 4750	\$0 1473	\$9 6812	\$3 3184

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1907.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$32 7338	\$1 0579	\$59 5148	\$1 9198
February.....	44 6374	1 5942	82 4075	2 9431
March.....	31 1551	1 0372	60 4516	1 9501
April.....	57 1803	1 9060	115 6905	3 8563
May.....	46 5623	1 5020	135 0306	4 3558
June.....	34 3860	1 1462	91 1750	3 0392
July.....	36 3201	1 1716	83 6941	2 6998
August.....	44 5025	1 4356	95 1133	3 0681
September.....	34 4741	1 1491	76 0562	2 5352
October.....	42 7052	1 3776	96 3139	3 1069
November.....	43 3813	1 4460	98 4242	3 2808
December.....	37 5956	1 2128	83 8069	2 7034
Total.....	\$486 6937	\$16 0362	\$1,077 6786	\$35 4585
Average.....	\$40 5578	\$1 3363	\$89 8065	\$2 9549

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*FORDHAM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Total Expenses.

January	\$3,213 80
February	4,285 19
March	3,022 58
April	4,974 69
May	6,751 53
June	6,017 55
July	7,699 86
August	9,701 56
September	7,377 45
October	9,053 51
November	9,153 45
December	8,045 46
Total	\$79,296 63
Average	\$6,608 05

TABLE No. XVIII.

CORPORATE STOCK AND REVENUE BOND FUNDS.

Account of the Appropriation for the Construction of Pavilions A and B of the
New Bellevue Hospital.

Amount of fund	\$850,000 00
Add premiums	4,393 56
Total	<u>\$854,393 56</u>

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

J. H. Parker Company, including extra orders, contract for building	\$602,354 80	
Surveying, J. Rudolphy	377 00	
Services of Dr. Mabon and J. H. Lundberg.....	1,490 00	
Removing portable house No. 3, L. A. V. Cody.....	750 00	
Steamfitting, portable house No. 3, A. B. Barr.....	298 00	
Gas piping, portable house No. 3, J. Miller.....	21 00	
Plumbing, portable house No. 3, C. Nally.....	147 00	
Altering ammonia pipe to Morgue, W. Ostendorf.....	905 00	
Building 10-foot fence, Saunderson Brothers.....	590 00	
Salary of Inspector.....	3,666 66	
Byrne & Murphy, including extra orders, contract for plumbing	50,080 00	
The Columbian Company, additions to old boiler house..	19,937 00	
J. H. Parker Company, balconies on Pavilions A and B..	21,595 00	
Vacuum Cleaner Company, sweeping system.....	5,450 00	
McKim, Mead & White, architects' fees.....	38,462 24	
		<u>746,123 70</u>
Balance available		<u><u>\$108,269 86</u></u>

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of Appropriation to Acquire Property, Twenty-eighth to Twenty-ninth
Street, First Avenue to the East River.

Fund authorized	\$1,622,666 90
Premiums	33 217 92
Total	<u><u>\$1,655,884 82</u></u>

Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

Cost of land on vouchers passed by Department of Finance.....	1,495,790 25
Balance	<u><u>\$160,094 57</u></u>

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of the Appropriation for the Construction of the Pathological Department
and Male Dormitory Building of the New Bellevue Hospital.

Amount of fund.....	\$850,000 00
Add premiums	4,393 57
	\$854,393 57

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

Thomas Cockerill & Son, construction.....	\$698,400 00
Phillips and Worthington, test borings.....	81 63
Vacuum Cleaner Company.....	5,985 00
McKim, Mead & White, architects' fees.....	39,568 88
	744,035 51
Balance available	\$110,358 06

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of the Appropriation to Complete Gouverneur Hospital.

Amount of fund.....	\$350,000 00
Amount of premium.....	3,710 22
Total	\$353,710 22

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

John F. Sheehan & Co., builders, including extras and \$6,875 retained	\$310,772 00
J. Rudolphy, surveying.....	150 00
Theodore W. Morris & Co., glass.....	27 50
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, repairs to pump	26 00
Inspector's salary	4,851 95
C. L. Dooley, apothecary fixtures.....	2,200 00
Vacuum Cleaner Company, sweeping system.....	5,000 00
John Fury, building coal vault.....	5,300 00
R. F. Almirall, architect.....	25,099 72
	353,427 17
Balance available	\$283 05

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of the Appropriation for the Construction of the New Harlem Hospital.

Cost of ground, original plot.....	\$220,321 70
Cost of ground, additional plot.....	145,629 48
Total	<u>\$365,951 18</u>
Amount of fund.....	\$613,050 00
Amount of premiums.....	12,395 21
Total	<u>\$625,445 21</u>

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

P. J. Carlin & Co., construction of hospital building.....	\$333,330 50
Luke A. Burke & Sons, construction of power house and ambulance stable	205,270 20
J. Rudolphy, surveying	30 00
W. J. Baldwin, consulting engineer.....	2,457 90
H. Mesa, surveying.....	165 00
E. R. Knowles, consulting engineer.....	250 00
Charles A. Mapes, levels, lines, etc.....	175 00
John McMillan, plumbing work.....	636 07
Bramhall, Deane Company, sterilizing apparatus.....	800 00
George P. Hall & Son, photographs.....	10 00
A. B. & W. T. Westervelt, wire glass enclosure, ambulance entrance	250 00
William Vail, gasfitting	110 00
Inspector's salary	3,166 67
W. H. Wright & Sons, including extra work.....	6,027 52
William Horne Company.....	1,973 00
Horgan & Slattry, architects for hospital building.....	17 436 63
J. H. Freedlander, consulting architect, with Horgan & Slattry, on hospital building.....	3,460 88
Cameron Engineering Company, ice conveyor.....	95 00
New York Sheet Metal Works, copper pan.....	55 00
C. E. Dowdall, ash hoist	490 00
Kelly & Kelley, repairs to seven areas.....	109 00
Kelly & Kelley, tow manhole boxes.....	140 00
Leslie McHarg & Company, coal vault.....	6,222 00
Kelly & Kelley, layout of grounds and fences.....	20,826 00
J. H. Freedlander, architect for power house and grounds	<u>14,224 37</u>
	617,711 14
Balance available	<u>\$7,734 07</u>

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of the Appropriation for the Construction of the New Fordham Hospital.

Cost of grounds and searching title.....	\$80,264 25
Amount of fund.....	\$651,250 00
Amount of premiums.....	12,105 49
Total	<u>\$663,355 49</u>

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

John H. Parker Company, building.....	\$417,668 50
Blake & Williams, heating, including extra work.....	69 860 00
McManus & Welch, plumbing, including extras.....	81,665 00
Waring, Chapman & Farquhar, sanitation examination....	75 00
J. G. Howard & D. E. Waid, architects.....	1,500 00
Estate of Francis W. Ford, surveying.....	150 00
T. R. Thorn, coal for testing boilers.....	129 00
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Company, kitchen fixtures..	900 00
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Company, dishwashing machine (connecting)	130 00
Inspector's salary to date.....	1,477 76
Thomas Crimmins Contracting Company, layout of grounds and fences, including extras.....	36,515 00
Ely J. Rieser, fittings for drug room.....	1,933 00
Raymond F. Almirall, architect.....	35,500 65
	<u>647,503 91</u>
Balance available	<u>\$15,851 58</u>

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of the Appropriation for the Bellevue Hospital Training School for Women Nurses.

Acquisition of land.....	<u>\$244,000 00</u>
Construction of Buildings.	
Amount of fund.....	\$638,000 00
Amount of premium.....	3,169 36
	<u>\$641,169 36</u>

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

J. H. Parker Company, including extras.....	\$502,040 00
Charles M. Mapes, surveying.....	100 00
Parish & Schroeder, architects.....	25,102 00
Inspector's salary	1,333 34
	<u>528,575 34</u>
Balance available	<u>\$112,594 02</u>

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of Appropriation for Expenses of Renting and Furnishing Building for
Nurses (Probationers' Home).

Amount of fund.....	\$20,000 00
---------------------	-------------

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

J. A. Delaney, rent of No. 212 East Twenty-sixth street, three years ending July 31, 1908.....	\$4,800 00	
Rent of rooms in No. 230 East Twenty-seventh street from May 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906.....	324 00	
Rent of rooms in No. 217 East Twenty-seventh street from June 1 to September 30, 1905.....	144 00	
Maintenance of Nurses.....	3,052 00	
Services of extra Nurses.....	255 00	
Salary of Nurses	4,036 70	
Emil Ginsberger, architect, preparing plans to alter No. 212 East Twenty-sixth street.....	35 00	
J. M. Knopp, alterations to No. 212 East Twenty-sixth street	3,727 00	
Furnishings, etc.....	3,550 97	
		19,924 67
Balance available		\$75 33

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of Appropriation for Additions and Alterations to the Buildings and Present
Fire Protection Devices of Bellevue Hospital.

Amount of fund.....	\$21,100 00
Amount of premium.....	58 03
	\$21,158 03

Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

H. A. Jacobsen, partitions, standpipes, etc.....	\$6,881 00
N. B. Smyth, metal ceilings.....	730 00
Joseph Cherry & Co., local fire alarm system.....	910 00
P. Kieran Company, verandas and fire escapes.....	8,784 00
Emil Ginsberger, plans.....	100 00
Murray & Co., valves, etc.....	40 00
S. F. Hayward & Co., miscellaneous supplies.....	316 63
R. G. Foster, supplies.....	76 10
George Jungman, painting fire escapes.....	1,335 00

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

C. W. Hunt Company, charging cars, etc.....	370 80	
M. Bowler & Son, concrete floors.....	125 00	
Wells & Newton Company, repairs to main feed pipes and tanks	744 00	
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, repairs to pump.	150 00	
		20,562 53
Balance available.....		\$595 50

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of Appropriation to Furnish and Equip for Service, Paint and Decorate the New Harlem Hospital.	
Amount of fund.....	\$30,000 00
Amount of premium.....	239 73
Total.....	\$30,239 73

Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

Kny-Scheerer Company, medicine cabinets, etc.....	\$2,134 22
Hospital Supply Company, children's cribs, etc.....	5,207 05
John Wanamaker, dressing tables, etc.....	2,195 33
Waite & Bartlett Manufacturing Company, X-ray equipment	910 00
Haywood Brothers & Wakefield Company, steamer chairs..	84 00
George F. Sargent Company, wheel chairs.....	442 50
Abraham & Straus, crockery, etc.....	178 49
James K. Shaw, crockery, etc.....	179 10
Siegel-Cooper Company, lounges, etc.....	1,462 92
F. H. Cabot, blankets.....	4,750 00
J. M. Knopp, refrigerator.....	1,200 00
J. Balaban, painting interior.....	3,320 00
W. & W. F. Crockett, changing stairs, etc.....	128 00
Prince Iron Works, iron ladder, etc.....	137 00
Union Wood Working Company, molding, etc.....	6 50
Samuel Krotenberg, moving furniture, etc.....	109 00
H. Hermann Lumber Company, lumber.....	251 59
B. Altman & Co., rugs.....	670 62
James S. Barron & Co., ash cans, etc.....	108 38
Canton Art Metal Company, steel desk.....	295 55
F. N. DuBois & Co., engineers' supplies, etc.....	208 06
Garlock Packing Company, packing.....	518 13
F. R. Horn, stable supplies.....	126 35

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

A. B. Laurence, rawhide lacing.....	3 80	
Joseph P. McHugh & Co., Singapore lattice.....	21 00	
Monroe Refrigerator Company, refrigerators.....	432 00	
Howard E. Morey, window shades.....	436 45	
Otis Elevator Company, grease candles.....	6 48	
George I. Roberts & Bros., manilla rope, etc.....	5 70	
Re-New Lamp Company, incandescent lamps.....	137 60	
J. Soffen, plastering.....	50 00	
R. J. Sovereign Company, wrenches.....	10 50	
John Wanamaker, mattresses, etc.....	952 65	
Great International Window Cleaning Company, cleaning windows	130 00	
Mosler Safe Company, safe.....	218 00	
Bramhall. Deane Company, steam tables, etc.....	782 50	
George Cowen, glass.....	31 69	
Thomas C. Dunham, glass.....	7 30	
Grand Rapids Furniture Company, furniture.....	477 50	
J. A. Zibell Company, liquid base oil.....	7 00	
Kny-Scheerer Company, chart boards, etc.....	3 47	
Bigsby & Wade, kerosene oil.....	8 93	
John Simmons Company, engineers' supplies, etc.....	459 00	
Manhattan Electrical Supply Company, electrical supplies..	121 19	
Merritt & Co., steel cabinets.....	308 00	
W. J. Baldwin, surveying.....	50 00	
Charles A. Foersch, hardware.....	62 00	
George W. Benham, furniture, etc.....	162 00	
		29,507 55
Balance available		\$732 18

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of Appropriation to Furnish and Equip for Service Gouverneur Hospital,
New Wing.

Amount of fund.....	\$20,000 00
Amount of premium	223 31
Total.....	\$20,223 31

Expenditures.

Hospital Supply Company, children's cribs, etc.....	\$5,433 10
Kny-Scheerer Company, medicine cabinets, etc.....	771 22

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

John Wanamaker, dressing tables, etc.....	1,533 47	
Siegel-Cooper Company, lounges, etc.....	979 89	
Waite & Bartlett Manufacturing Company, X-Ray equip- ment	675 00	
Heywood Brothers and Wakefield Company, steamer chairs	21 00	
George F. Sargent Company, wheel chairs.....	442 50	
Abraham & Straus, crockery.....	616 53	
James K. Shaw, crockery.....	158 46	
F. H. Cabot & Co, blankets.....	2,375 00	
George W. Benham, blankets, etc.....	1,935 66	
Howard E. Morey, window shades.....	125 00	
A. B. Laurence, belting.....	325 80	
Garlock Packing Company, packing.....	318 19	
Lord & Taylor, linoleum.....	652 80	
Sibley & Pitman, electrical supplies.....	158 72	
Addison Johnson, clothing, etc.....	1,751 70	
John Wanamaker, window shades.....	77 85	
H. B. Claflin Company, napkins.....	4 28	
Kny-Scheerer Company, surgical instruments.....	123 48	
Vacuum Oil Company, oils.....	42 60	
Ernst Leitz, Congo red, etc.....	11 75	
Re-New Lamp Company, incandescent lamps.....	22 00	
James T. Dougherty, surgical instruments.....	528 95	
John Simmons Company, Engineers' supplies.....	38 50	
Standard Electric Time Company, electric clocks.....	250 00	
Steele & Condict, Inc., repairs to refrigerating plant.....	50 80	
Manhattan Electric Supply Company, electrical supplies..	3 84	
New York Telephone Company, telephone equipment.....	558 00	
		19,986 07
Balance available.....		\$237 24

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of Appropriation to Furnish and Equip for Service the New Fordham Hospital.	
Amount of fund.....	\$40,000 00
Amount of premium	286 15
Total.....	\$40,286 15

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

Expenditures.

Hospital Supply Company, children's cribs, tables, etc..	\$5,603 85
Kny-Scheerer Company, medicine cabinets, etc.....	2,015 42
John Wanamaker, dressing tables, etc.....	2,147 96
Siegel-Cooper Company, lounges, etc.....	1,473 08
Waite & Bartlett Manufacturing Company, X-Ray equip- ment	675 00
Heywood Brothers & Wakefield, steamer chairs.....	84 00
George F. Sargent, wheel chairs.....	442 50
Abraham & Straus, crockery.....	178 49
James K. Shaw, crockery	189 95
F. H. Cabot & Co., blankets.....	4,750 00
Ludwig Baumann & Co., furniture.....	961 60
A. B. Lovejoy, screens.....	1,374 00
Lord & Taylor, feather pillows.....	2 25
George W. Benham, furniture, etc.....	2,848 48
Charles K. Baker, tinware, etc.....	3,281 25
Addison Johnson, clothing, etc.....	1,542 76
Frank D. Cole, basins, etc.....	886 45
Jesse D. Frost, clothing, etc.....	897 84
Manhattan Electric Supply Company, electrical supplies..	287 62
John Wanamaker, mattresses, shades, etc.....	1,387 00
James S. Barron & Co., ash cans.....	97 57
Garlock Packing Company, packing.....	829 50
Kny-Scheerer Company, surgical instruments and appli- ances	720 79
Charles A. Foersch, hardware.....	71 60
Bigsby & Wade, hardware.....	27 98
Hull, Grippen & Co., hardware.....	28 48
Otis Elevator Company, grease candles.....	6 48
George I. Roberts & Brothers, storage tank.....	5 00
Vacuum Oil Company, valve oil.....	25 25
J. A. Zibell Company, liquid base oil.....	7 00
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Company, dish-washing ma- chine	425 00
Howe Scale Company, scales.....	15 00
Macey Company, sectional book cases.....	32 25
Re-New Lamp Company, Edison base lamps.....	110 00
Smith-Worthington Company, harness, etc.....	151 00
Bofinger Brothers, signs	22 20

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

James M. Shaw & Co., glassware.....	111 00	
American Laundry Machinery Company, tubs, etc.....	58 00	
David B. Pershall, hardware.....	3 85	
N. Cowen's Sons, glass.....	26 00	
Samuel Lewis, baskets.....	6 75	
Mosler Safe Company, safe.....	218 00	
Grand Rapids Furniture Company, furniture.....	638 00	
B. Altman & Co., rugs.....	805 01	
Wabash Cabinet Company, filing cabinets.....	120 00	
Hospital Supply Company, irrigating stands, etc.....	314 00	
William Knabe & Co., piano.....	405 00	
Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Company, installing fire alarm system	210 00	
George Vause, awnings	80 00	
John Simmons Company, engineers' supplies.....	524 00	
Arnold, Constable & Co., dry goods.....	58 00	
Waite's Vans and Storage, moving goods.....	275 00	
D. L. Delaney	205 00	
Joseph Miller	82 00	
		37,744 21
Balance available		\$2,541 94

MEDICAL,
SURGICAL AND PSYCHOPATHIC
STATISTICS

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

1907

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
Anæmias—								
Anæmia, progressive pernicious.	7	....	2	3	....	....	2	....
Chlorosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Splenic anæmia, chronic.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Anæmia:								
Secondary pernicious.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Simple	27	1	19	5	....	....	2	....
Leukæmia	8	....	3	1	....	....	4	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Arteries—								
Aneurysm of:								
Aorta	14	....	6	3	....	....	5	....
Carotid	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Innominate aorta.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Thoracic aorta.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Aortitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	407	....	206	173	....	1	28	1
Heart—								
Congenital malformation of heart	5	....	2	....	....	....	3	....
Endocarditis:								
Acute infective.....	9	1	1	....	....	....	7	1
Acute simple.....	5	2	2	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic infective.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Dilatation:								
Acute cardiac.....	54	4	6	....	....	....	44	4
Chronic cardiac.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fatty heart.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy, cardiac.....	4	....	1	1	....	....	2	1
Myocarditis, chronic interstitial.	162	....	88	1	....	....	73	3
Angina pectoris.....	5	....	4	....	....	....	1	1
Bradycardia	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Heart—								
Palpitation, cardiac.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tachycardia	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Valvular disease, chronic car- diac	402	....	267	39	....	....	96	5
Pericardium—								
Adherent pericardium.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pericarditis:								
Acute fibrinous.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acute plastic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Serofibrinous	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Veins—								
Phlebitis	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis:								
Brachial vein.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Saphenous	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	....
Phlegmasia alba dolens.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thrombosis popliteal vein.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins of leg.....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix—								
Appendicitis	6	2	3	....	....	....	1	....
Appendicular colic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Constipation, habitual.....	97	41	56	....	....	....	....	....
Colitis:								
Non-specific	15	7	7	....	....	....	1	....
Ulcerative	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Enteritis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	42	32	5	2	....	....	3	....
Chronic catarrhal.....	5	1	3	....	....	....	1	....
Enterocolitis	29	15	7	1	....	....	6	....
Gastroduodenitis	13	10	3	....	....	....	....	....
Gastroenteritis	268	118	59	6	....	....	85	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix—								
Duodenal ulcer.....	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Fermentation, intestinal.....	17	13	2	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, intestinal.....	8	....	....	1	....	....	7	....
Intestinal obstruction.....	5	2	....	....	....	....	3	....
Liver—								
Abscess of liver.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of Liver:								
Atrophic	47	....	16	6	....	....	25	2
Hypertrophic	93	....	40	14	....	....	39	....
Fatty liver.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma of liver.....	5	....	....	1	....	....	4	....
Perihepatitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syphilis of liver.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder:								
Cholecystitis catarrhal.....	9	4	4	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma gall ducts.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	13	7	5	....	....	....	1	....
Cholelithiasis	8	1	5	1	....	....	1	....
Mouth—								
Stomatitis	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx:								
Abscess, pharyngeal.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pharyngitis:								
Acute	11	6	5	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils:								
Abscess tonsillar.....	33	28	5	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis:								
Acute follicular.....	116	81	32	3	....	....	....	....
Chronic hypertrophic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus—								
Carcinoma of oesophagus.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Peritoneum—								
Adhesions, peritoneal.....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Peritonitis:								
Acute, general.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Acute, local.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic, general.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic, local.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, peritoneal.....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Rectum—								
Hemorrhoids	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, rectal.....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....
Proctitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of rectum.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Syphilis of rectum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach—								
Gastritis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	104	75	26	3	....	....	....	....
Chronic catarrhal.....	52	5	45	2	....	....	....	....
Hematemesis	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, gastric.....	45	....	2	15	....	....	28	....
Achylia gastrica.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hyperchlorhydria	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	....
Nervous dyspepsia.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, gastric.....	18	3	10	2	....	....	3	....
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands.</i>								
Goitre exophthalmic.....	5	1	2	....	....	....	2	....
Cretinism	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Myxœdema	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, thyroid gland.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria	40	....	3	36	....	....	1	....
Dysentery	7	3	2	1	....	....	1	....
Furunculosis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrophobia	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	2
Influenza	325	292	33	....	....	....	....	....
Jaundice, acute, infective.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial cachexia.....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever.....	191	135	53	2	....	....	1	....
Measles	18	....	2	16	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, e p i d e m i c cerebro- spinal	31	9	2	1	....	....	19	2
Mumps	10	2	7	1	....	....	....	....
Rheumatic Fever—								
Acute	485	382	95	5	....	....	3	....
Subacute	221	103	114	4	....	....	....	....
Rötheln	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scarlet fever.....	17	....	....	17	....	....	....	....
Septicæmia	12	2	1	....	....	....	9	1
Syphilis—								
Acquired	138	1	96	33	....	....	8	....
Congenital	11	....	2	4	....	....	5	....
Tuberculosis, acute, general.....	11	....	2	1	....	....	8	....
Typhoid fever.....	232	189	11	2	....	....	30	....
Vaccinia	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Varicella	6	....	3	3	....	....	....	....
Whooping cough.....	20	....	8	10	....	....	2	....
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Abscess, perinephritic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nephritis—								
Acute	41	6	17	....	....	....	18	....
Chronic interstitial.....	466	....	278	39	....	....	149	9
Chronic parenchymatous.....	83	....	43	4	....	....	36	3
Nephrolithiasis.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Nephroptosis	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Pyclitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Hodgkin's Disease.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Acromegaly	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Arthritis—								
Deformans	21	....	17	3	....	....	1	....
Gonorrheal	16	1	14	1	....	....	....	....
Cold, exposure to extreme.....	4	1	....	....	....	....	3	....
Diabetes—								
Insipidus	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mellitus	24	....	17	5	....	....	2	....
Erythromelalgia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gout—								
Acute	18	11	7	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	42	4	34	3	....	....	1	....
Hemophilia	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Infancy	453	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heat exhaustion.....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sunstroke	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Malingering	14	3	8	3	....	....	....	....
Marasmus	67	1	4	2	....	....	60	....
Migraine	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Myositis	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Obesity	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prematurity	61	....	4	1	....	....	56	....
Purpura	9	6	3	....	....	....	....	....
Raynaud's Disease.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Rheumatism—								
Chronic, articular.....	100	11	82	5	....	....	2	1
Muscular	73	35	36	2	....	....	....	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Rickets	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	....
Scurvy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Senility	26	....	14	9	....	....	3	....
Smoke inhalation.....	7	5	1	....	....	....	1	1
Starvation	14	7	3	....	....	1	4	1
Submersion	36	34	1	....	....	....	1	1
Suffocation	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown	244	34	....	....	....	....	34	31
Vagrancy	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

*Diseases of the Nervous
System.*

Brain and Meninges—

Abscess, cerebral.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Arterial sclerosis, cerebral.....	11	....	4	7	....	....	....	....
Anæmia, cerebral.....	13	9	4	....	....	....	....	....
Bulbar paralysis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Embolism, cerebral.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Encephalitis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hemiplegia, old.....	97	7	47	30	....	....	13	2
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	116	1	37	4	....	....	74	8

Malformations:

Hydrocephalus	6	....	2	3	....	....	1	....
Meningocele	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Microcephalus	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Meningitis, cerebral.....	109	1	33	4	....	....	71	7
Neoplasm, cerebral.....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	1
Glioma, cerebral.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, cerebral.....	3	....	....	2	....	....	2	....
Neoplasm, cerebellum.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pachymeningitis, cerebral.....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	2
Paralysis, infantile, spastic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sinus thrombosis.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Thrombosis, cerebral.....	15	....	12	1	....	....	2	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Functional Brain and Nerve Dis- orders—								
Chorea	28	5	11	10	....	....	2	....
Convulsions, infantile.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	176	3	103	67	....	....	3	1
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Paralysis agitans.....	11	....	3	8	....	....	....	....
Spasm, habit.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sensory and Other Types:								
Angio-neurotic Oedema.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hysteria	101	32	60	9	....	....	....	....
Idiocy	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....
Imbecility	10	....	1	9	....	....	....	....
Neurasthenia	119	6	86	26	....	....	1	....
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves—								
Menière's disease.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Facial	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Trifacial	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Fifth nerve.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Intercostal	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sciatic	37	6	29	2	....	....	....	....
Trigeminal	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis:								
Local	22	5	13	4	...	....	....	....
Multiple	118	4	87	19	....	....	8	....
Torticollis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Zoster	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges—								
Ataxia, locomotor.....	44	....	4	34	....	....	6	....
Caisson disease.....	34	17	17	....	....	....	....	....
Dystrophy, progressive muscular	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematomyelia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges—								
Meningitis, spinal.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Myelitis	17	....	5	9	....	....	3	....
Glioma, spinal cord.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Paralysis, acute ascending.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Paraplegia:								
Ataxic	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hereditary spastic.....	5	....	3	2	....	....	....	....
Poliomyelitis:								
Acute anterior.....	11	1	5	5	....	....	....	....
Chronic anterior.....	12	....	7	3	....	....	2	....
Sclerosis:								
Amyotrophic lateral.....	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....
Disseminated, cerebro-spinal..	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Lateral	8	....	2	5	....	....	1	....
Syringomyelia	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Parasitic Diseases and Para- sites.</i>								
Blood—								
Filariasis	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Intestinal—								
Ascaris lumbricoides.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tænia	9	5	3	1	....	....	....	....
Tricocephalus dispar.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uncinariasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified—								
Trichiniasis	9	6	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Poisonings and Intoxications.</i>								
Alcoholism—								
Alcoholic cerebral œdema.....	70	5	3	....	....	62	26	....
Alcoholic delirium.....	203	118	6	2	....	77	13	....
Alcoholism:								
Acute	5,200	5,017	103	6	....	74	5	....
Chronic	2,075	....	1,133	895	....	47	6	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Alcoholism—								
Gastritis, toxic alcoholic.....	105	54	47	3	....	I	....	....
Wood alcohol poisoning.....	2	....	I	....	....	I	....	....
Ammonium hydroxide poisoning.	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Animal (Ptomaine)—								
Animal poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fish poisoning.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Meat poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ptomaine poisoning.....	4	3	I	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis toxic, ptomaine.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Halogens—								
Iodine poisoning.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral—								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	4	3	....	....	....	I	I	....
Chloride of lime.....	I	....	....	....	....	I	I	....
Lead Poisoning:								
Acute	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	30	3	25	I	....	I	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, acute.....	9	7	I	I	....	....	....	....
Potassium carbonate poisoning..	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Synthetic—								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbon monoxide poisoning.....	76	56	7	....	....	13	12	....
Chloroform poisoning.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gasolene fumes poisoning.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iodoform poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bromidia poisoning.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sulphonal poisoning.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vegetable—								
Atropine poisoning.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Absinthe poisoning.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hyoscine poisoning.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cocaine Poisoning—								
Acute	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	12	I	9	2	....	....	....	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Vegetable—								
Copaiba poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Muscarine poisoning.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Opium Poisoning—								
Acute	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	60	3	34	18	....	5	2	....
Poisoning, horse liniment.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Veronal poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
 <i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Bronchi and Trachea—								
Asthma	59	7	50	1	....	....	1	....
Bronchitis:								
Acute	179	123	49	5	....	....	2	....
Chronic	126	3	112	7	....	....	4	....
Tracheitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx—								
Laryngitis:								
Acute	15	7	8	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Laryngismus stridulus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Spasmodic laryngeal cough....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oedema glottidis.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stenosis, laryngeal.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Lung—								
Abscess, pulmonary.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congestion, acute pulmonary..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Emphysema:								
Congenital pulmonary.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Senile pulmonary.....	33	....	22	6	....	....	5	1
Gangrene, pulmonary.....	4	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Hemoptysis	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neoplasm, pulmonary.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Lung—								
Pneumonia:								
Broncho-	214	96	9	3	....	....	106	8
Interstitial	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Lobar	619	322	11	2	....	....	284	28
Tuberculosis:								
Acute broncho-pneumonic....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Acute pneumonic.....	5	....	1	2	....	....	2	....
Acute pulmonary miliary....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Chronic pulmonary.....	1,825	....	902	390	....	....	533	....
Nose and Accessory Sinuses—								
Epistaxis	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rhinitis	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frontal sinusitis, catarrhal....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura—								
Adhesions, pleuritic.....	7	....	6	1	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy:								
Acute fibrinous.....	72	46	25	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic fibrinous.....	23	2	19	2	....	....	....	....
Serofibrinous	128	55	59	8	....	....	6	....
Suppurative	25	7	15	1	....	....	2	....
Pneumothorax	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Pyopneumothorax	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
<i>Diseases of the Spleen.</i>								
Splenoptosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>								
Dementia	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
General paralysis.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Melancholia, involution.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Psychoses—								
Confusional	5	....	1	3	....	....	1	....
Senile	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Not insane.....	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Variety of insanity not ascertained	7	....	3	4	....	....	....	....
Total.....	18,459	7,878	5,355	2,174	....	....	2,423	199

Infancy, 453.
Unknown, 176.

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>								
Caries of cranial bone.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Caries of spine.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Bone—								
Genu valgum.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Genu varum.....	10	6	2	2	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of:								
femur	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
frontal bone.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Maxilla	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Toe	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis:								
Humerus, acute.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw, acute.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg, acute.....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Os calcis, acute.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Toe, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Ankle, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carpus, chronic.....	4	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
Face, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Femur, chronic.....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, chronic.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus, chronic.....	5	1	1	3	....	....	....	....
Jaw, chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, chronic.....	19	3	15	1	....	....	....	....
Maxilla, chronic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tibia, chronic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Deformities of Bone—								
Osteitis:								
Sacrum, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Femur, chronic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Finger, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Periostitis:								
Femur, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, acute.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rib, acute.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Skull, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus, chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maxilla, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Radius, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tibia, chronic.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Rachitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union of Bone—								
Faulty union of tibia.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>								
Epiphyseal separation.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epiphyseal separation of femur..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fractures, Simple—								
Fracture:								
About the ankle joint.....	170	17	146	5	....	2	2	2
Carpus or hand.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle	41	6	31	1	....	....	3	3
Bones of face.....	22	2	20	....	....	....	....	....
Femur	265	127	104	13	....	....	16	15
Bones of foot.....	40	6	32	2	....	....	....	....
Forearm	59	13	42	4	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fractures, Simple—								
Fracture:								
Humerus	85	15	65	4	....	....	1	1
Leg	308	56	246	4	....	....	2	2
Patella	15	11	4	....	....	....	....	....
Pelvis	25	11	12	....	....	....	2	2
Ribs	94	10	78	1	....	....	5	4
Scapula	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Skull:								
Base	67	8	13	2	....	....	44	44
Vault	14	2	4	2	....	....	6	4
Vertebra	15	3	3	5	....	....	4	2
About wrist joint.....	22	2	19	1	....	....	....	....
Multiple	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Fractures, Compound—								
Fracture:								
About ankle joint.....	9	1	7	....	....	....	1	1
Carpus	9	1	8	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	32	2	24	5	....	....	1	1
Femur	14	5	3	....	....	....	6	5
Bones of foot.....	16	2	11	....	....	....	3	2
Forearm	10	2	7	....	....	....	1	....
Humerus	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	90	20	61	3	....	....	6	6
Pelvis	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Rib	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	1
Skull:								
Base	14	3	3	....	....	....	8	8
Vault	8	6	....	1	....	....	1	1
<i>Diseases of Bursae.</i>								
Abscess of prepatellar bursa....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis of—								
Olecranon, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prepatellar, acute.....	18	5	13	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Bursitis of—</i>								
Foot, chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prepatellar, chronic.....	7	3	3	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
<i>Arteries—</i>								
Aneurysm of aorta.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Thrombosis:</i>								
Femoral artery.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Popliteal artery.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Veins—</i>								
Phlebitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Phlebitis:</i>								
Femoral vein.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Plastic, leg.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Saphenous	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Internal saphenous.....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Thrombosis mesenteric vein....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Varicose veins of leg.....	69	32	13	24	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Circulatory System.</i>								
<i>Veins—</i>								
Rupture of vein.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Congenital Malformations.</i>								
Congenital dislocation, hip.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Congenital Malformation of—</i>								
Brain	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Face	7	2	3	1	....	....	2	....
Foot	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Spine	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Testicle	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Throat	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Congenital Malformation of—								
Tongue	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Uterus	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Vagina	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—								
Fecal fistula.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Enteroptosis	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal obstruction.....	10	3	....	....	....	....	7	....
Ulcer of intestine.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Peritonitis:								
Acute	5	1	....	....	....	....	4	....
Chronic	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Liver:								
Abscess of liver.....	7	2	1	....	....	....	4	....
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts:								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	11	5	2	....	....	....	4	....
Cholelithiasis	9	5	4	....	....	....	....	....
Echinococcus cyst of gall bladder	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gums, Teeth and Alveoli—								
Abscess, alveolar.....	32	6	25	1	....	....	....	....
Gingivitis	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—								
Angina Ludovici.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stomatitis	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Salivary Glands:								
Abscess parotid gland.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Concretion submaxillary gland	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tongue:								
Glossitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—								
Tonsil:								
Abscess of tonsil.....	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of tonsil.....	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus—								
Foreign body in œsophagus....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of œsophagus.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pancreas—								
Abscess of pancreas.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pancreatitis, acute.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Pharynx—								
Adenoids	6	4	....	2	....	....	....	....
Pharyngitis, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum—								
Abscess about rectum.....	124	27	86	10	....	....	1	....
Fissure of anus.....	8	3	4	1	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano.....	95	34	43	18	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, incomplete....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids	141	69	42	29	....	....	1	....
Proctitis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	10	4	3	2	....	....	1	....
Stricture of rectum.....	7	....	2	4	....	....	1	....
Ulcer of rectum.....	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
Stomach—								
Foreign body in stomach.....	5	1	1	3	....	....	....	....
Stenosis of stomach.....	5	3	....	....	....	....	2	....
Ulcer of stomach.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermiform Appendix—								
Appendicitis	148	125	9	7	....	....	7	....
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, etc.—								
Rupture of:								
Intestine	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Mesentery	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Liver—								
Rupture of liver.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Mouth, Lips, Tongue—								
Wound:								
Lip, lacerated.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Tongue, lacerated	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Mastoid—								
Mastoiditis:								
Acute	11	7	4	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Middle Ear—								
Otitis Media:								
Acute	24	6	14	1	....	....	3	....
Chronic	10	....	7	2	....	....	1	....
<i>Injuries of the Ear.</i>								
Rupture of tympanum.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of ear, lacerated.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Conjunctiva—								
Conjunctivitis:								
Catarrhal, acute.....	9	....	7	2	....	....	....	....
Catarrhal, chronic.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gonorrheal	23	....	11	10	....	....	2	....
Trachomatous	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Cornea and Sclera—								
Keratitis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Kerato-iritis	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of cornea.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Globe—								
Panophthalmitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iris—								
Iritis	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Lens—								
Cataract	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Optic Nerve and Retina—								
Atrophy of optic nerve.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Eye.</i>								
Contusion of eye.....	14	2	12	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of retina.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wound:								
Eyeball, lacerated	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Eyelid, lacerated	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign Body—								
Foreign body in eye.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Gangrene.</i>								
Gangrene of—								
Arm	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Decubital gangrene.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Buttock	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetic:								
Buttock	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Leg	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Toe	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fingers	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Foot	6	....	2	1	....	....	3	2
Hand	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Infective:								
Cheek	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg stump.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perineum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Senile gangrene.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Foot	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Toe	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Toe	8	4	2	2	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Gangrene of—								
Traumatic gangrene.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Toc	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Calculus of bladder.....	12	10	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cystitis:								
Acute	8	1	6	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic	21	..	15	5	....	....	1	....
Fistula of bladder.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in bladder.....	1	...	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neurosis of bladder.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Retention of urine.....	38	25	10	1	....	....	2	1
Kidney and Ureter—								
Kidney:								
Abscess, perinephritic	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Nephrolithiasis	7	1	3	3	....	....	....	....
Nephroptosis	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Pyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pyelo-nephritis	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Pyo-nephrosis	4	1	....	....	....	....	3	....
Ureter:								
Calculus of ureter.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Cowper's Glands:								
Cowperitis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Penis:								
Adhesions of glans penis.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Balano-posthitis	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Chancroid of penis.....	144	26	112	6	....	....	....	....
Paraphimosis	14	7	7	....	....	....	....	....
Phimosis	38	22	11	5	....	....	....	....
Redundant prepuce	32	26	4	2	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Male Genitals—								
Prostate Gland:								
Abscess of prostate.....	31	25	5	....	....	....	1	....
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	25	9	8	4	....	....	4	....
Prostatitis:								
Acute	9	1	6	....	....	....	2	....
Chronic	8	....	6	....	....	....	2	....
Scrotum:								
Abscess of scrotum.....	13	7	6	....	....	....	....	....
Testicle and Epididymis:								
Abscess of testicle.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epididymitis:								
Acute	217	87	126	3	....	....	1	....
Chronic	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of testicle.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis:								
Acute	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Traumatic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:								
Hematocele of tunica vagin- alis	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrocele	39	30	6	3	....	....	....	....
Torsion of spermatic cord...	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Varicocele	44	38	1	....	....	....	5	....
Urethra:								
Abscess periurethral	23	7	14	....	....	....	2	....
Extravasation of urine.....	6	1	1	....	....	....	4	....
Fistula of urethra.....	7	....	5	1	....	....	1	....
Stricture of urethra.....	96	31	52	11	....	....	2	....
Urethritis:								
Acute	163	19	127	17	....	....	....	....
Chronic	105	12	86	7	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Functional Disturbance of Male Sexual Organs—								
Spermatorrhea	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Genito- Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Rupture of bladder.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Kidney and Ureter—								
Rupture of kidney.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Contusion of scrotum.....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of scrotum.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of scrotum, lacerated..	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of spermatic cord...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of spermatic cord..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of urethra.....	5	2	1	....	....	....	2	....
<i>Herniæ.</i>								
External Herniæ—								
Femoral hernia	13	10	....	3	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia:								
Complete	165	136	3	23	....	....	3	....
Incomplete	78	67	4	6	....	....	1	....
Umbilical hernia	104	5	2	2	....	....	12	....
Ventral hernia	24	2	4	5	....	....	2	....
Strangulated Herniæ—								
Femoral hernia	5	....	2	....	....	....	3	....
Inguinal hernia	12	10	....	....	....	....	2	....
Umbilical hernia	5	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Ventral hernia	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Abscess of—								
Abdomen	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abdominal wall	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abscess of—								
Axilla	16	3	12	1	....	....	....	....
Back	9	1	7	....	....	....	1	....
Buttock	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Chest wall	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chin	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
About elbow	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gluteal region	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Groin	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal region	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw	13	1	12	....	....	....	....	....
About knee	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lumbar region	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Multiple	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	44	5	35	3	....	....	1	....
Nose	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Perineum	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....
Retroperitoneal	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Over sacrum	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sub scapula	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Side	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sub phrenic	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Thigh	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of—								
Back	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cheek	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neck	15	....	12	3	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Cellulitis of—								
Abdomen	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdominal wall	2	....	1	..	....	....	1	....
Ankle	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	40	7	31	2	....	....	....	....
Axilla	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Eyelid	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face	13	5	8	....	....	....	....	....
Finger	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	59	14	43	1	....	....	1	....
Forearm	7	....	6	....	....	....	1	1
Hand	53	7	46	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Knee	11	1	10	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	122	16	101	....	....	....	5	....
Neck	40	5	34	....	....	....	1	....
Penis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perineum	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Scrotum	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Toe	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of—								
Arm	15	11	3	1	....	....	....	....
Back	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Body	8	5	2	....	....	....	1	....
Buttock	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ear	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Face	676	346	271	10	....	....	49	5
Foot	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Erysipelas of—								
Hand	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Head	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	65	32	29	....	....	....	4	1
Migrans	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	5	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Penis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	8	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Shoulder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Side	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Thigh	13	10	3	....	....	....	....	....
Furunculosis—								
General	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Buttock	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lip	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neck	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glanders	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Malignant œdema.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pyæmia	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Septicæmia	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Syphilis—								
Acquired	127	3	88	35	....	....	1	....
Congenital	2	....	..	1	....	....	1	....
Tetanus	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis—								
Bones, joints, etc.....	85	6	40	36	....	....	3	....
Digestive system.....	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	....
Genito urinary system.....	20	7	5	5	....	....	3	....
Lymphatic system.....	48	17	25	5	....	....	1	....
Skin	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Injuries.</i>								
Amputation—								
Arm, traumatic.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Finger, traumatic.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, traumatic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, traumatic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, traumatic.....	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
Thigh, traumatic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb, traumatic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Toe, traumatic.....	4	....	2	1	....	....	1	....
Avulsion of scalp.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of—								
Abdomen	8	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Ankle	10	....	9	1	....	....	....	....
Arm	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Back	66	26	36	4	....	....	....	....
Body	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Buttock	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chest	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face	20	3	16	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	50	9	37	4	....	....	....	....
Forearm	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gluteal region.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Groin	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	....
Head	24	10	13	1	....	....	....	....
Hip	56	5	47	3	....	....	1	1
Knee	27	4	23	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	27	5	21	1	....	....	....	....
Multiple	91	23	63	2	....	....	3	2
Neck	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Contusion of—								
Shoulder	15	1	13	1	....	....	....	....
Side	13	2	10	1	....	....	....	....
Thigh	18	5	10	3	....	....	....	....
Wrist	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of—								
Back	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Knee	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Scrotum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of—								
Abdomen, gunshot.....	6	3	1	....	....	....	2	2
Ankle, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, gunshot.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Back, gunshot.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Breast, gunshot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest, gunshot.....	15	7	7	1	....	....	....	....
Elbow, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Eyes, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face, gunshot.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Finger, gunshot.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, gunshot.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, gunshot.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Head, gunshot.....	9	2	4	....	....	....	3	3
Hip, gunshot.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee, gunshot.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Leg, gunshot.....	11	2	7	1	....	....	1	1
Lung, gunshot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, gunshot.....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound of—								
Penis, gunshot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, gunshot.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder, gunshot.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh, gunshot.....	10	4	6	....	....	....	....	....
Thorax, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound—								
Foot, gunshot and infected.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Thumb, gunshot and infected...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, incised.....	7	2	5	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, incised.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back, incised.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chest, incised.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Face, incised.....	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Finger, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, incised.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple, incised.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, incised.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, incised.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Throat, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb, incised.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsil, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, incised and infected..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, incised and infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee, incised and infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, incised and infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Toe, incised and infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, stab.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Axilla, stab.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Back, stab.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound—								
Chest, stab.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ear, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Over eye, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Groin, stab.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Head, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, stab and infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, punctured.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest, punctured.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Face, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, punctured.....	5	1	3	....	....	....	1	1
Knee, punctured.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, punctured and infected...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, punctured and infected..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, lacerated.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Arm, lacerated.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Buttock, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chest, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face, lacerated.....	34	4	29	1	....	....	....	....
Finger, lacerated.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, lacerated.....	34	4	25	5	....	....	....	....
Forehead, lacerated.....	13	2	11	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, lacerated.....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
Groin, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gum, lacerated.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, lacerated.....	17	2	13	2	....	....	....	....
Head, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hip, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
About knee, lacerated.....	13	3	10	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, lacerated.....	26	1	25	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound—								
Submental, lacerated.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple, lacerated.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, lacerated.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, lacerated.....	146	23	113	8	....	....	3	3
Thigh, lacerated.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Toe, lacerated.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, lacerated.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
About eye, lacerated and in- fected	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face, lacerated and infected....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Finger, lacerated and infected..	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, lacerated and infected....	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, lacerated and infected.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, lacerated and infected...	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Head, lacerated and infected....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee, lacerated and infected...	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, lacerated and infected.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, lacerated and infected....	16	2	13	....	....	....	1	1
Thigh, lacerated and infected...	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	...
Toe, lacerated and infected.....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	1
Vagina, lacerated and infected..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, poisoned (dog bite).....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>								
Mammary Gland—								
Abscess of mammary gland.....	26	8	18	....	....	....	....	....
Caked breast.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mastitis:								
Acute	18	2	15	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thyroid Gland—								
Thyroiditis, chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Injuries of Isolated Gland.</i>								
Rupture of spleen.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>								
Ankylosis of—								
Elbow	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hip	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis—								
Acute	21	2	19	....	....	....	....	....
Ankle, acute.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Elbow, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hip, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee, acute.....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, acute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	14	1	10	3	....	....	....	....
Elbow, chronic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hip, chronic.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Knee, chronic.....	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Wrist, chronic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hallux valgus.....	6	3	1	2	....	....	....	....
Pes planus.....	17	....	9	8	....	....	....	....
Loose cartilage of knee.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
Contusion, ankle joint.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation of—								
Clavicle	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Finger	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Hand, bones.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Dislocation of—								
Hip	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Knee	5	....	4	....	....	....	1	1
Patella	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	33	18	11	3	....	....	1	1
Testicle	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Toe	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vertebra	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture—								
Lateral ligament, ankle.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Coronary ligament, knee.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lateral ligament, knee.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Internal lateral ligament, knee..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of—								
Ankle	155	9	143	3	....	....	....	....
Elbow	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Knee	21	3	18	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of—								
Ankle	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Knee	70	17	49	4	....	....	....	....
Wound, Wrist—								
Incised	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lacerated	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Bubo	116	33	72	11	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Lymphadenitis—								
Acute	80	24	49	7	....	....	....	....
Chronic	12	3	7	2	....	....	....	....
Lymphangitis	11	4	7	....	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.								
Alcoholic cerebral œdema.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Alcoholic delirium.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alcoholism—								
Acute	60	52	5	1	....	....	2	1
Chronic	9	....	8	1	....	....	....	....
Cicatricial contraction.....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Cicatricial Contraction—								
Finger	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Lip	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dupuytren's contraction.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes, mellitus.....	12	1	2	3	....	....	6	1
Electric burns, face.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burns of—								
Abdomen	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	11	2	9	....	....	....	....	....
Back	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Body	21	....	11	....	....	....	10	10
Buttock	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Chest	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Face	23	....	22	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	16	....	14	2	....	....	....	....
About head.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Leg	21	4	16	1	....	....	....	....
Multiple	52	9	25	1	....	....	16	8
Neck	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Thorax	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Burns—								
Eye, caustic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, corrosive.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Penis, corrosive.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Frost Bite—								
Finger	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	11	1	8	1	....	....	1	....
Toe	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign Body in—								
Abdomen	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arm	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buttock	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joint	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hemophilia	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hysteria	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus.....	10	1	7	2	....	....	....	....
Post Operative Sinus—								
Abdomen	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Abdominal wall.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal regions.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lumbar regions.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mastoid	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Perineum	7	....	4	3	....	....	....	....
Prostatectomy	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shock	6	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Unknown	59	6	....	....	....	....	8	6

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Muscular System.</i>								
Muscles—								
Myalgia	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Myositis, acute.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Torticollis	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths—								
Club-foot	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Ganglion	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hammer-toe	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tenosynovitis	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Muscular System.</i>								
Muscles—								
Rupture, erector spinæ muscles.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Strain of muscles, back.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Strain, erector spinæ muscles..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, muscles, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tendons—								
Rupture, quadriceps, tendon...	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, Tendon:								
Achilles, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Epilepsy	7	1	3	3	....	....	....	....
Meningitis	5	....	1	1	....	3	3	1
Peripheral Nerves—								
Neuralgia:								
Sciatic nerve.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Trifacial	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Neuritis:								
Brachial plexus.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stump of leg.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Spinal Cord and Spinal Men- inges—								
Myelitis	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
Complications of Injuries of Skull—								
Intra-cranial injury.....	50	14	14	7	....	....	15	14
Complications of Injuries of Spine—								
Intra-spinal injury.....	5	1	1	2	....	....	1	1
Nerves—								
Rupture, brachial plexus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Traumatic Paralysis:								
Circumflex	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Muscular spiral.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Frontal Sinus—								
Frontal sinusitis.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lung—								
Abscess of lung.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	18	....	10	5	....	....	3	....
Nose, Nasal Cavity and Nasal Septum—								
Epistaxis	26	24	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura—								
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	49	12	22	4	....	....	11	....
Pyopneumothorax	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Larynx and Trachea—								
Rupture of trachea.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Lung—								
Rupture of lung.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Wound of lung, punctured....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Nose—								
Wound of nose, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>								
Acne	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Clavus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cicatrix	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cicatrix of palm.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis	10	3	6	1	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis—								
Leg	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Erythematous	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Herpetiformis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Medicamentosa	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Venenata	8	4	4	....	....	....	....	....
Eczema	22	2	17	3	....	....	....	....
Erythema—								
Multiform	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nodosum	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ichthyosis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Impetigo—								
Contagiosa	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	....
Simplex	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Animal—								
Pediculosis	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scabies	13	4	6	3	....	....	....	....
Vegetable—								
Trichophytosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pitiriasis rubra	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pompholyx	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prurigo	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Psoriasis	6	....	2	4	....	....	....	....
Sycosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Ulcer—								
Abdominal wall	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face (rodent)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	16	3	11	2	....	....	....	....
Forearm	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Knee	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	138	4	114	15	....	....	5	....
Thigh	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Toe	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Urticaria	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nails—								
Ingrowing toe nail.....	8	2	5	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Adenoma of—								
Mammary gland	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma of—								
Abdominal wall	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brain	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neck	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ovary	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Scalp	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of—								
Abdomen	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
About anus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Quadriceps tendon	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glioma of brain.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Goitre	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Lipoma of—								
Back	2	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myxoma of rectum.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteoma of fibula.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abdominal wall	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Penis	5	I	4	....	....	....	....	....
Vulva	I	....	....	I	....	....	....	....
Retention Cyst—								
Epidydimis	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovary	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Teratoma of—								
Eye	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Testicle	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma—								
Cervix	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colon	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Genitals	I	....	....	I	....	....	....	....
Groin	3	....	....	I	....	....	2	....
Hip	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intestine	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Jaw	6	....	I	3	....	....	2	....
Larynx	I	....	....	....	....	....	I	....
Leg	I	....	....	I	....	....	....	....
Lip	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland	23	7	5	8	....	....	3	....
Maxilla	I	....	....	I	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Carcinoma—								
Mesentery	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Neck	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Oesophagus	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Ovary	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pancreas	4	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
Penis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Rectum	11	....	....	7	....	....	4	....
Stomach	10	....	1	2	....	....	7	1
Tongue	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Tonsil	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Uterus	5	1	....	3	....	....	1	....
Epithelioma of—								
Cheek	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Forehead	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....
Lip	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Mouth	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neck	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Penis	4	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tongue	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Hypernephroma	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma of—								
Arm	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Back	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eye	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Femur	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Foot	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Intestine	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Kidney	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Knee	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Sarcoma of—								
Lymphatic glands, neck.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Maxilla	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Multiple	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Neck	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Nose	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Orbit	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Parotid gland	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Skin	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Thigh	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tibia	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Malignant tumor	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tumor—								
Cerebral	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Cerebellar	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epididymis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mediastinal tumor.....	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Tumor—								
Prostate	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Stomach	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tongue	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	8,389	2,540	4,616	694	....	....	494	188

Unknown, 45.

Report of the Gynecological Services in Bellevue Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Bladder.</i>								
Cystitis—								
Acute	3	2	....	....	....	....	I	....
Chronic	2	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>								
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	37	18	16	2	....	....	I	....
Displacement of ovary.....	3	2	....	I	....	....	....	....
Hematosalpinx	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis—								
Acute	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	44	33	4	6	....	....	I	....
Salpingitis—								
Acute	52	26	22	4	....	....	....	....
Chronic	202	128	46	21	....	....	7	....
Tuberculosis—								
Fallopian tubes.....	3	I	I	I	....	....	....	....
Ligaments, tubes and ovaries..	I	....	....	....	....	....	I	....
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Amenorrhea	2	....	I	I	....	....	....	....
Dysmenorrhea	4	I	3	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia	3	2	I	....	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Menopause	3	I	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Laceration of Pelvic Floor—								
Old	92	78	5	9	....	....	....	....
Recent	5	3	I	I	....	....	....	....
Relaxation of pelvic floor.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Urethra.</i>								
Dilatation of female urethra....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture, female, urethra.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Gynecological Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Urethritis in Female—</i>								
Acute simple.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Acute gonorrheal.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic simple.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic gonorrheal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>								
Atresia of uterus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cervical catarrh.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cervical stenosis.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, uterus..	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Displacements of Uterus—</i>								
<i>Displacement of Uterus:</i>								
Anterior	23	15	2	6	....	....	....	....
Posterior	84	56	12	15	....	....	1	....
Prolapse of uterus.....	12	8	2	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Endometritis—</i>								
Acute	9	7	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	47	35	8	3	....	....	1	....
<i>Laceration of Cervix Uteri—</i>								
Old	14	13	1	....	....	....	....	....
Recent	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Metritis, acute.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Subinvolution of uterus.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Atresia of vagina.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cystocele	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Fistula—</i>								
Recto-vaginal	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Vesico-vaginal	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Rectocele	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Vaginitis—</i>								
Acute	36	3	20	13	....	....	....	....
Chronic	10	....	7	3	....	....	....	....

Report of the Gynecological Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva.....	33	9	22	2	....	....	....	....
Choncroid of vulva.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of vulva.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vulvitis, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Cystoma—								
Broad ligament.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovary	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma—								
Mammary gland.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovary	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	44	26	6	10	....	....	2	....
Papilloma—								
Cervix uteri.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vulva	5	1	3	1	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst of ovary.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Teratoma	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Teratoma of ovary.....	5	3	....	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma of—								
Cervix	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland.....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Multiple	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Oesophagus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ovary	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Rectum	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Uterus	30	1	4	21	....	....	4	2
Vagina	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma of—								
Cervix	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma lymph glands.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Report of the Obstetrical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abortion—								
Induced	12	11	....	....	....	....	1	1
Spontaneous	195	167	19	8	....	....	1	....
Threatened	16	8	6	2	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage—								
Spontaneous	34	26	8	....	....	....	....	....
Threatened	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Premature Birth—								
Induced	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Spontaneous	11	10	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy—								
Normal	67	....	51	16	....	....	....	....
Deformed pelvis.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eclampsia	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extra uterine.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extra uterine, rupture.....	15	12	....	....	....	....	3	1
Placenta previa.....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Vomiting of.....	12	6	5	1	....	....	....	....
Parturition—								
O. L. A.....	226	225	....	1	....	....	....	....
O. D. A.....	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
O. D. P.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
O. L. P.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. L. A.....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abnormal	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
M. D. A.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sc. L. A.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deformed pelvis.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injury to pelvic floor.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Placenta previa.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperium—								
Normal	93	....	78	15	....	....	....	....
Eclampsia	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Obstetrical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Puerperium—</i>								
Mastitis	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Retained placenta.....	11	10	....	....	....	....	1	1
Septicæmia	12	4	1	1	....	....	6	1
Post partum hemorrhage.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>New-born Child.</i>								
New-born child.....	248	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Prematurity	27	1	1	....	....	....	25	1
Total.....	1,941	1,057	390	186	....	....	63	9

New-born, 245.

Recapitulation.

Annual Report of the Medical, Surgical and Gynecological Services, Bellevue Hospital,
January-December, 1907.

Total number discharged and died, 28,963; cured, 11,515; improved, 10,476; unimproved, 3,070; died, 2,982; infancy, 453; new born, 245; unknown, 221.

Medical Service—Total number, 18,459; cured, 7,878; improved, 5,355; unimproved, 2,174; died, 2,423; infancy, 453; unknown, 176.

Surgical Service—Total number, 8,563; cured, 2,580; improved, 4,731; unimproved, 710; died, 496; unknown, 45.

Gynecological and Obstetrical Service—Total number, 1,941; cured, 1,057; improved, 390; unimproved, 186; died, 63; new born, 245.

1906. Total number discharged and died..... 23,660

1905. Total number discharged and died..... 25,231

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Report of Surgical Operations, January to December, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones.</i>					
Curettage—					
Necrosis:					
Inferior maxilla.....	2	..	2	..	..
Tarsus	2	..	2	..	..
Tibia	1	..	1	..	..
Osteo-myelitis:					
Bones of hand.....	1	1	..	..	..
Femur	2	..	2	..	..
Humerus	2	1	1	..	..
Inferior maxilla.....	1	1	..	..	..
Metatarsus	1	..	1	..	..
Tibia	9	2	6	..	1
Periostitis:					
Tibia	1	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Bones of foot.....	1	..	1	..	..
Inferior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Epithelioma:					
Inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	..	1
Fracture:					
Astragalus	2	2	..	..	..
Humerus:					
External condyle.....	1	..	1	..	..
Head	1	..	1	..	..
Upper end.....	1	1	..	..	..
Radius, head.....	1	1	..	..	..
Vertebra (laminectomy).....	4	..	1	2	1
Zygoma	1	..	1	..	..
Necrosis:					
Phalanx	1	..	1	..	..
Osteo-myelitis:					
Head of femur.....	1	1	..	..	..
Tibia	1	..	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Excision—					
Pleurisy, Suppurative:					
Rib	21	10	9	..	2
Sarcoma:					
Maxilla, inferior.....	2	..	2	..	..
Maxilla, superior.....	1	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Ulna	1	..	1	..	..
Incision—					
Colles' fracture.....	1	1	..	..	..
Osteotomy—					
Deformity of tibia.....	1	1	..	..	..
Faulty Union:					
Fracture:					
Ankle	2	1	1	..	..
Femur	1	..	1	..	..
Radius	1	1	..	..	..
Genu valgum.....	2	2	..	..	..
Genu varum.....	8	6	2	..	..
Reduction, Cleaning and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound:					
About ankle joint.....	8	..	7	..	1
Carpus or hand.....	2	2	..	..	..
Bones of face.....	6	..	6	..	..
Femur	9	4	3	..	2
Bones of foot.....	6	..	6	..	..
Forearm	6	3	2	..	1
Humerus	6	4	2	..	..
Leg	72	15	56	..	1
Ribs	1	1	..	..	..
Skull (elevation of fragments).....	9	5	1	..	3
Wrist	1	..	1	..	..
Trephining—					
Cystoma	1	..	..	..	1
Epilepsy	1	..	..	1	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Trephining—					
Fracture of skull.....	5	2	2	..	1
Glioma (decompression).....	1	..	..	..	1
Intra-cranial injury	2	1	1	..	..
Tumor (decompression).....	4	..	2	..	2
Wire or Suture—					
Fracture:					
Femur	4	1	3	..	..
Forearm	2	1	1	..	..
Leg	1	..	..	..	1
Humerus	1	1	..	..	..
Olecranon	1	1	..	..	..
Patella	13	11	2	..	..
Symphysis pubis.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Bursae.</i>					
Excision—					
Bursitis, Chronic:					
Prepatellar	3	3	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Bursitis, Acute:					
Prepatellar	15	6	9	..	..
<i>Operations on the Circulatory System.</i>					
Arteries—					
Ligature:					
Rupture:					
Axillary artery.....	1	..	..	..	1
Sarcoma Humerus:					
Axillary artery.....	1	..	..	..	1
Heart and Pericardium:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Pericarditis, suppurative.....	1	..	..	..	1
Veins—					
Excision:					
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	23	22	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Veins—					
Multiple Ligatures:					
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	3	2	1	..	..
Scheede's Operation:					
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	6	6	..	..	..
Trendelenburg's Operation:					
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
 <i>Operations on the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—					
Intestines:					
Colostomy:					
Carcinoma of rectum.....	1	..	..	..	1
Intestinal obstruction.....	1	..	..	..	1
Stricture of rectum.....	2	1	..	..	1
Enterectomy:					
Fecal fistula.....	1	1	..	..	..
Lympho-sarcoma	1	..	..	..	1
Intestinal obstruction.....	1	..	..	..	1
Thrombosis mesenteric veins.....	1	..	..	..	1
Laparotomy:					
Intestinal obstruction.....	5	3	..	..	2
Intussusception	1	..	..	..	1
Rupture of intestine.....	2	..	..	..	2
Tumor of intestine.....	1	..	..	..	1
Ulcer of duodenum, perforated.....	2	..	..	..	2
Wound of intestine, gunshot.....	3	2	..	..	1
Omentum:					
Laparotomy:					
Epiploexy, cirrhosis.....	2	..	..	..	2
Peritoneum:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, subphrenic.....	4	2	1	..	1

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—					
Peritoneum:					
Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis, acute, general.....	3	1	..	..	2
Peritonitis, acute, local.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis	6	..	3	..	3
Wound, gunshot.....	2	1	..	..	1
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Liver:					
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Perihepatitis	1	..	..	1	..
Laparotomy:					
Abscess	2	1	1	..	..
Hydatid cyst.....	1	1	..	..	..
Rupture	2	..	..	..	2
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Cholecystectomy:					
Cholecystitis	2	1	..	..	1
Cholelithiasis	5	4	..	..	1
Cholecystectomy and choledochotomy.....	2	1	..	..	1
Cholecystostomy:					
Cholecystitis	4	3	..	..	1
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Gums:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess alveolar.....	6	6	..	..	..
Tooth Extraction:					
Abscess alveolar.....	2	1	1	..	..
Lips:					
Cleaning, Suture and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated.....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision:					
Carcinoma	4	3	..	..	1
Plastic:					
Hare lip.....	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Mouth:					
Incision:					
Angina Ludovici.....	1	..	..	..	1
Palate and Uvula:					
Staphylorrhaphy	4	2	2	..	..
Salivary Glands:					
Excision:					
Adeno-sarcoma, parotid.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision:					
Abscess, parotid.....	2	1	1	..	..
Tonsils:					
Excision:					
Hypertrophy	9	9	..	..	..
Tonsillitis, acute.....	2	2	..	..	..
Incision:					
Abscess, peritonsillar.....	8	6	2	..	..
Tongue:					
Excision:					
Carcinoma	2	1	..	..	1
Tumor	1	1	..	..	..
Pancreas:					
Laparotomy:					
Abscess	1	..	..	..	1
Carcinoma	2	..	..	1	1
Pancreatitis, acute.....	3	..	..	..	3
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautery:					
Hemorrhoids	5	5	..	..	..
Dilatation:					
Fissure in ano.....	4	3	1	..	..
Excision:					
Hemorrhoids	87	79	8	..	..
Fistula in ano.....	44	24	20	..	..
Sarcoma, rectum.....	1	..	..	..	1

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Rectum and Anus—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess	48	26	22	..	..
Fistula	14	5	9	..	..
Stomach—					
Gastrostomy:					
Stricture of œsophagus.....	2	..	2	..	..
Gastro-Enterostomy:					
Carcinoma, pylorus.....	2	..	..	..	2
Stenosis, pyloric.....	2	2	..	..	..
Ulcer	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy Exploratory:					
Carcinoma	1	..	..	1	..
Vermiform Appendix—					
Appendicostomy:					
Colitis, amoebic.....	2	2	..	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis:					
Acute catarrhal.....	36	34	..	..	2
Acute suppurative.....	55	44	..	..	11
Chronic catarrhal.....	60	60	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Ear and Eye.</i>					
Ear—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated.....	1	1	..	..	..
Drainage:					
Mastoid antrum, mastoiditis.....	8	7	1	..	..
Eye—					
Enucleation:					
Panophthalmitis	1	1	..	..	..
Incision:					
Cellulitis, eyelid.....	1	..	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder—					
Excision:					
Fistula	1	1	..	..	..
Cystostomy:					
Suprapubic, rupture.....	1	..	..	..	1
Cystotomy:					
Suprapubic, calculus.....	3	3	..	..	..
Lithotrity:					
Calculus	6	5	..	..	1
Kidney—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, perinephritic.....	4	1	3	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Contusion	1	1	..	..	..
Rupture	2	1	1	..	..
Nephrectomy:					
Pyelo-nephritis	3	2	..	..	1
Pyo-nephrosis	2	1	..	..	1
Sarcoma	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis	8	3	1	..	4
Nephropexy:					
Nephroptosis	1	1	..	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis:					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma	2	1	..	..	1
Circumcision:					
Phimosis	27	24	3	..	..
Redundant prepuce.....	30	25	5	..	..
Dorsal Incision:					
Paraphimosis	8	2	6	..	..
Phimosis	24	5	19	..	..
Excision:					
Papillomata	1	1	..	..	..
Lateral Incision:					
Phimosis	5	2	3	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Male Genitals—					
Prostate:					
Prostatectomy:					
Abscess	13	15	1	..	2
Hypertrophy	12	11	..	..	1
Urethrotomy, External:					
Abscess	13	9	2	..	2
Hypertrophy	1	..	..	..	1
Scrotum:					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated.....	1	..	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess	7	3	4	..	..
Testicle and Epididymis:					
Epididymectomy:					
Abscess	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	1	..	1	..	..
Excision:					
Cystoma	1	1	..	..	..
Orchidectomy:					
Abscess	2	2	..	..	..
Hematoma	1	1	..	..	..
Malformation	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	3	3	..	..	..
Tumor	1	1	..	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Excision:					
Hydrocele	32	31	1	..	..
Varicocele	43	43	..	..	..
Incision:					
Hematocele	5	5	..	..	..
Torsion of cord.....	1	..	..	..	1
Urethra:					
Incision:					
Abscess, periurethral.....	16	6	9	..	1
Meatotomy	5	5	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Male Genitals—					
Urethra:					
Urethrotomy, External:					
Extravasation of urine.....	2	..	..	..	2
Rupture	2	2	..	..	..
Stricture	23	17	4	..	2
Urethotomy, External and Internal:					
Stricture	10	8	2	..	..
Urethotomy, Internal:					
Stricture	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Hernia.</i>					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	10	9	1	..	..
Strangulated hernia	2	1	..	..	1
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure	198	195	..	..	3
Double herniæ	14	14	..	..	..
Strangulated hernia	7	6	..	..	1
Umbilical Hernia—					
Radical cure	5	5	..	..	..
Strangulated hernia	2	..	..	..	2
Ventral Hernia—					
Radical cure	18	17	..	..	1
Strangulated hernia	3	1	..	..	2
<i>Operations on the Isolated Glands.</i>					
Mammary Gland—					
Excision:					
Adenoma	5*	5	..	..	..
Carcinoma	11	9	2	..	..
Cystoma	1	1	..	..	..
Incision:					
Abscess	25	7	18	..	..
Spleen—					
Laparotomy, rupture	1	..	..	..	1

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Thyroid—					
Excision:					
Goitre	2	2	..	..	..
Thyroiditis	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Joints.</i>					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, Suppurative:					
Ankle	1	..	..	..	1
Knee	2	1	..	..	1
Arthritis, Serous:					
Knee	1	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis, knee	1	..	..	1	..
Excision—					
Ankylosis:					
Knee	1	1	..	..	..
Arthritis:					
Elbow	1	1	..	..	..
Dislocation:					
Head of humerus	1	1	..	..	..
Elbow	1	1	..	..	..
Hallux valgus	4	4	..	..	..
Hammer toe	1	1	..	..	..
Loose Cartilage:					
Knee	2	2	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Ankle	1	..	1	..	..
Hip	2	..	2	..	..
Knee	5	2	3	..	..
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Elbow	1	..	1	..	..
Hip	4	2	2	..	..
Jaw	1	1	..	..	..
Knee	4	2	2	..	..
Shoulder	28	18	10	..	..
Thumb	2	1	1	..	..
Wrist	1	..	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
Excision—					
Carcinoma:					
Cervical	1	..	..	..	1
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical	5	3	2	..	..
Femoral	2	2	..	..	..
Inguinal	11	10	1	..	..
Lympho Sarcoma:					
Cervical	1	..	1	..	..
Sarcoma:					
Inguinal	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis:					
Axillary	4	2	2	..	..
Cervical	25	13	12	..	..
Inguinal	2	1	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Bubo	101	19	82	..	..
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical	3	..	3	..	..
Femoral	4	3	1	..	..
Injection—					
Bubo	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Muscles and Tendons.</i>					
Excision—					
Fibroma:					
Quadriceps tendon	1	1	..	..	..
Ganglion	1	1	..	..	..
Incision—					
Palmar abscess	1	1	..	..	..
Tenorrhaphy—					
Tendons of forearm	8	5	3	..	..
Tendons of hand	6	1	5	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Tenotomy—					
Club foot	1	..	..	1	..
Fracture about ankle	1	1	..	..	..
 <i>Operations on the Nervous System.</i>					
Brain—					
Trephining:					
Abscess	1	..	..	..	1
Cyst	1	..	1	..	..
Nerves—					
Exploratory Incision:					
Paralysis musculo spiral.....	1	..	1	..	..
Resection:					
Neuralgia:					
Trifacial	1	1	..	..	..
Peroneal	1	1	..	..	..
Suture:					
Wound Incised:					
Sciatic	1	..	1	..	..
Ulnar	2	..	2	..	..
 <i>Operations on the Respiratory System.</i>					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Suture:					
Wound Incised:					
Larynx	1	..	1	..	..
Tracheotomy:					
Angina Ludovici	1	..	..	..	1
Nose and Naso-pharynx—					
Excision:					
Adenoids	4	4	..	..	..
Plugging Nose:					
Epistaxis	22	20	2	..	..
Pleura—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Pleurisy suppurative	20	8	5	1	6

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Abdominal Wall.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, incised	4	1	1	..	2
Excision—					
Cyst	1	1	..	..	..
Incision—					
Abscess	4	1	3	..	..
Cellulitis	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Chest Wall.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, incised	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Bullet	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma	2	2	..	..	..
Sarcoma	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	11	1	10	..	..
<i>Operations on Head and Face.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound:					
Incised:					
Face	1	..	1	..	..
Lacerated:					
Face	19	4	15	..	..
Scalp	104	22	82	..	..
Incision—					
Abscess	6	..	6	..	..
Cellulitis	5	4	1	..	..
Cyst	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Cyst:					
Forehead	2	..	2	..	..
Scalp	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Lower Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Avulsion of Leg:					
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture, Compound—					
Foot	2	2	..	..	..
Leg	5	5	..	..	..
Thigh	1	..	..	..	1
Toe	1	..	1	..	..
Gangrene of—					
Leg:					
Thigh	3	2	..	..	1
Toe:					
Toe	3	1	1	1	..
Hammer toe.....	1	1	..	..	..
Infection by Bacillus Aerogenes Capsulatus—					
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..
Osteo-Myelitis of Tibia—					
Knee	1	1	..	..	..
Painful stump (reamputation)	2	2	..	..	..
Sarcoma of Leg—					
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..
Thrombosis popliteal artery	2	..	..	..	2
Tuberculosis of Knee—					
Thigh	2	2	..	..	..
Ulcer—					
Toe	2	2	..	..	..
Wound, Lacerated—					
Toe	3	2	1	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Traumatic Amputation:					
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound:					
Gunshot:					
Thigh	3	2	1	..	..
Lacerated:					
Buttock	1	..	1	..	..
Foot	13	2	11	..	..
Leg	13	..	13	..	..
Thigh	7	2	5	..	..
Excision—					
Cicatrix about hip.....	1	..	1	..	..
Fibroma, foot	1	1	..	..	..
Foreign Body:					
Buttocks	1	1	..	..	..
Lip	1	1	..	..	..
Thigh	2	1	1	..	..
Gumma, thigh	1	..	1	..	..
Lipoma	2	2	..	..	..
Ingrowing toe nail.....	3	3	..	..	..
Sarcoma, foot	11	11	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Buttock	4	2	2	..	..
Leg	6	2	4	..	..
Thigh	8	2	6	..	..
Cellulitis:					
Foot	14	1	13	..	..
Leg	46	9	34	3	..
Thigh	18	..	17	..	1
Toe	1	..	1	..	..
Hematoma:					
Thigh	4	3	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Neck.</i>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound:					
Gunshot	2	..	2	..	..
Incised	1	..	1	..	..
Lacerated	2	1	1	..	..
Excision—					
Carbuncle	6	2	4	..	..
Foreign body	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	34	9	25	..	..
Carbuncle	2	..	2	..	..
Cellulitis	22	8	14	..	..
Sarcoma	1	..	..	1	..
<i>Operations on Perineal Region.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	3	3	..	..	..
Sinus	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Upper Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Frostbite:					
Finger	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene:					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Finger	1	1	..	..	..
Hand	1	..	..	..	1
Osteomyelitis:					
Arm	1	1	..	..	..
Finger	2	2	..	..	..
Traumatic Amputation:					
Hand	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Amputation—					
Wound:					
Gunshot:					
Finger	1	..	1	..	..
Incised:					
Finger	1	1	..	..	..
Lacerated:					
Finger	8	4	4	..	..
Hand	2	2	..	..	..
Thumb	3	1	2	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Traumatic Amputation:					
Finger	4	..	4	..	..
Hand	1	..	1	..	..
Thumb	1	..	1	..	..
Wound:					
Gunshot:					
Arm	1	1	..	..	..
Shoulder	2	..	2	..	..
Lacerated:					
Arm	4	..	4	..	..
Forearm	3	1	2	..	..
Hand	10	1	9	..	..
Thumb	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Foreign Body:					
Arm	1	1	..	..	..
Forearm	1	1	..	..	..
Hand	4	4	..	..	..
Lipoma:					
Shoulder	2	2	..	..	..
Palmar Fascia:					
Contraction	1	..	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Elbow	1	..	1	..	..
Forearm	2	1	1	..	..
Shoulder	15	3	12	..	..
Cellulitis:					
Arm	2	1	1	..	..
Finger	6	1	5	..	..
Forearm	12	3	9	..	..
Hand	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess, mediastinal	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy—					
Abscess:					
Pelvic	1	1	..	..	..
Retroperitoneal	2	1	1	..	..
Foreign body in pelvis.....	1	1	..	..	..
Skin Grafting—					
Abdominal wall	1	1	..	..	..
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Breast	2	2	..	..	..
Buttock	1	..	1	..	..
Face	2	2	..	..	..
Foot	1	..	1	..	..
Forearm	2	2	..	..	..
Knee	1	1	..	..	..
Leg	2	..	2	..	..
Neck	1	1	..	..	..
Scalp	1	1	..	..	..
Scrotum	3	2	1	..	..
Total.....	2,280	1,317	819	14	130

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Report of Gynecological Operations, January to December, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Female Urætha.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess, sub-urethral	1	1	..	..	..
Urethrotomy, External—					
Dilatation of urethra.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>					
Barrow's Operation—					
Displacement of ovary.....	2	2	..	..	..
Oöphorectomy—					
Ovaritis, chronic.....	12	12	..	..	..
Ovariectomy—					
Cystoma	4	3	..	..	1
Cystoma, rotations of pedicle.....	1	..	..	..	1
Resection of Ovary—					
Ovaritis, chronic.....	8	8	..	..	..
Salpingectomy—					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis	18	18	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingectomy (Double)—					
Salpingitis	6	6	..	..	..
Salpingectomy and Appendectomy—					
Salpingitis	6	6	..	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy—					
Cystoma	5	4	..	..	1
Ovaritis	6	6	..	..	..
Ovaritis and salpingitis.....	36	35	..	..	1
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	10	10	..	..	..
Salpingitis	30	30	..	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy and Appendectomy—					
Cystoma	1	1	..	..	..
Ovaritis and salpingitis.....	12	12	..	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Gynecological Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Salpingo-oöphorectomy (Double)—					
Ovaritis	2	2	..	..	..
Ovaritis and salpingitis.....	11	9	..	..	2
Salpingitis	6	6	..	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy (Double) and Appendectomy—					
Ovaritis and salpingitis.....	6	5	..	..	1
Salpingo-oöphorectomy and Salpingectomy—					
Ovaritis and salpingitis.....	5	5	..	..	..
Salpingitis	3	3	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	1	..	1	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy, Salpingectomy and Appendectomy—					
Ovaritis and salpingitis.....	15	15	..	..	..
Salpingitis	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Perineum.</i>					
Perineorrhaphy—					
Laceration of pelvic floor, old.....	125	125	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Uterus and Cervix Uteri.</i>					
Uterus—					
Curretage:					
Abortion, incomplete.....	99	98	1	..	..
Carcinoma	4	..	2	2	..
Endometritis	140	138	2	..	..
Miscarriage, incomplete.....	7	7	..	..	..
Puerperium, retained placenta.....	7	7	..	..	..
Puerperium, septicæmia.....	2	..	..	..	2
Salpingitis, chronic.....	3	..	3	..	..
Subinvolution	3	3	..	..	..
Displacement of Uterus:					
Alexander's operation.....	44	44	..	..	..
Curetage and insertion of plug.....	9	9	..	..	..
Intra-abdominal shortening of round ligament.....	20	20	..	..	..
Ventral suspension.....	17	17	..	..	..

Report of Gynecological Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Uterus—					
Hysterectomy, Abdominal:					
Carcinoma	4	..	4	..	..
Metritis	1	1	..	..	..
Myo-fibroma	25	25	..	..	..
Pelvic peritonitis.....	4	4	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	1	1	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, Abdominal and Appendectomy:					
Myo-fibroma	2	2	..	..	..
Pelvic peritonitis.....	2	2	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, Vaginal:					
Carcinoma	2	..	2	..	..
Myo-fibroma	2	2	..	..	..
Prolapse	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy and Excision:					
Myo-fibroma	9	9	..	..	..
Cervix Uteri—					
Amputation:					
Hypertrophy	5	5	..	..	..
Laceration (old).....	12	12	..	..	..
Dilatation and Curettage:					
Stenosis	8	8	..	..	..
Excision:					
Papilloma	9	9	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy	28	28	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vagina.</i>					
Colporrhaphy—					
Anterior:					
Cystocele	7	7	..	..	..
Posterior:					
Rectocele	1	1	..	..	..
Colpotomy—					
Anterior:					
Subinvolution	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Gynecological Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Colpotomy—					
Posterior:					
Peritonitis, pelvic.....	20	16	4	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	2	2	..	..	..
Prolapse	1	..	1	..	..
Salpingitis	9	3	6	..	..
Plastic Operations—					
Congenital malformation.....	2	2	..	..	..
Fistula, vesico-vaginal.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vulva.</i>					
Excision—					
Cystoma	2	2	..	..	..
Papilloma	3	2	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	15	5	10	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
Laparotomy—					
Cæsarean section.....	2	2	..	..	..
Breaking up adhesions.....	2	..	2	..	..
Total.....	877	825	41	2	9

· RECAPITULATION.

Operations, Bellevue Hospital, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Surgical operations.....	2,280	1,317	819	14	130
Gynecological operations.....	877	825	41	2	9
Total.....	3,157	2,142	860	16	139
Total for 1906.....	4,757	3,145	1,339	17	256

Diagnoses of Cases Admitted to the Psychopathic Wards.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1907.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Acute hallucinosis (cause unknown).....	18	16	34
Toxic and Exhaustive Psychoses—			
Pregnancy	..	2	2
Puerperium	..	28	28
Puerperium with infection.....	..	8	8
Uræmia	..	1	1
Cardiac disease	1	2	3
Anæmia	1	..	1
Pulmonary tuberculosis	15	6	21
Post-operative exhaustion	1	3	4
Malignant growths	1	..	1
Exhaustion (cause unascertained)	19	19	38
Toxæmia (cause unascertained)	4	8	12
Influenza	1	1	2
Typhoid fever	..	1	1
Bright's disease	8	2	10
Senility	2	..	2
Intoxication Psychoses—			
Alcoholic psychoses:			
Acute and subacute.....	106	41	147
Chronic	68	35	103
Polyncuritic	23	33	56
Drug psychoses	3	13	16
Lead psychosis	1	..	1
General paralysis	270	61	331
Dementia Præcox—			
Hebephrenic form	142	129	271
Katatonic form	59	40	99
Paranoid form	75	69	144
Unascertained	45	40	85
Allied to dementia præcox.....	78	76	154
Manic-depressive Psychoses—			
Manic phase	129	179	308
Depressive phase	26	65	91
Mixed phase	1	24	25

Cases Admitted to the Psychopathic Wards, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Allied to manic-depressive psychoses.....	15	27	42
Paranoia	5	2	7
Paranoid states	34	93	127
Involution melancholia	16	89	105
Senile psychoses	82	121	203
Psychoses due to Brain Disease—			
General affections:			
Diffuse sclerosis	..	1	1
Arterio-Sclerotic Atrophy:			
Post apoplectic dementia.....	2	3	5
Progressive arterio-sclerosis	6	6	12
Syphilis:			
Dementia	8	3	11
Localized affections:			
Tumor	1	1	2
Thrombosis	1	1	2
Traumatic psychoses (with alcoholism).....	4	..	4
Epileptic psychoses	20	14	34
Hysterical psychoses	5	9	14
Dementia (cause unknown).....	22	24	46
Idiocy	..	..	..
Imbecility	2	4	6
Constitutional inferiority	15	7	22
Constitutional psychopathic states.....	6	6	12
Variety of psychoses unascertained.....	2	2	4
Total.....	1,343	1,315	2,658
Cases "Not proper subjects for care and custody in an institution for the insane within the meaning of the statute"—			
Epilepsy	26	8	34
Hysteria	6	26	32
Senility	15	13	28
Idiocy	2	..	2
Imbecility	18	17	35
Constitutional inferiority	17	16	33
Cerebral syphilis	..	1	1

Cases Admitted to the Psychopathic Wards, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Cases not Insane—			
Deliria	17	7	24
Alcoholism	159	37	196
Drug habitues	2	6	8
Apoplexy	2	3	5
Apoplexy with aphasia	2	1	3
Chorca	1	..	1
Nephritis	1	1	2
Cases presenting no mental disorder.....	20	30	50
Total number of not insane or non-committable cases	288	166	454
Total number of insane.....	1,343	1,315	2,658
Total number of cases discharged.....	1,631	1,481	3,112

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital, 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
Anæmias—								
Primary:								
Anæmia, progressive pernicious	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Secondary:								
Anæmia, simple.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Pseudo-leukemia, infantile....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Arteries—								
Aneurysm of aorta.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Heart—								
Congenital malformation of heart	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Endocarditis:								
Acute, infective.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Acute, simple.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myocardial Diseases:								
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Fatty heart.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Myocarditis, chronic inter- stitial	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Neuroses of Heart:								
Tachycardia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Valvular disease, chronic car- diac	16	....	4	3	7	....	2	....
Pericardium—								
Pericarditis:								
Acute, fibrinous.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sero-fibrinous	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines and Vermiform Appen- dix—								
Constipation, habitual.....	135	54	76	5	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diarrheal Diseases—								
Colitis:								
Non-specific	9	5	3	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcerative	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcerative	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Enterocolitis	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gastroduodenitis	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gastroenteritis	8	2	2	2	....	....	2	....
Fermentation, intestinal.....	102	63	19	3	....	....	15	2
Neurosis, intestinal.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liver—								
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic.....	14	....	9	3	....	....	2	....
Gall Bladder—								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Ducts—								
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth—								
Stomatitis	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx—								
Pharyngitis, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils—								
Abscess, tonsillar.....	8	2	5	1	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis:								
Acute follicular.....	30	21	6	1	2	....	....	....
Chronic hypertrophic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum—								
Tuberculosis, peritoneal.....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Stomach—								
Fermentation, gastric.....	11	9	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	30	20	7	3	....	....	....	....
Acute phlegmonous.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic catarrhal.....	10	2	5	2	1	....	....	....
Toxic	24	11	12	....	1	....	....	....
Hematemesis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuroses, Secretory—								
Hyperchlorhydria	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nervous dyspepsia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sensory—								
Gastralgia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, gastric.....	4	....	2	1	....	....	1	....
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands.</i>								
Thyroid Gland—								
Goitre	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Goitre, exophthalmic.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cretinism	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria	15	....	....	2	13	....	....	....
Dysentery	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas	8	....	....	....	7	....	1	....
Influenza	16	14	2	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever.....	33	26	4	2	....	....	....	....
Measles	8	....	....	....	8	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal	23	2	....	2	....	....	17	2
Mumps	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatic Fever—								
Acute	50	43	4	....	2	....	1	....
Subacute	58	34	16	4	4	....	....	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Rötheln	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scarlet fever.....	14	....	....	1	13	....	....	....
Syphilis—								
Acquired	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Congenital	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Typhoid fever.....	58	44	3	3	....	....	8	....
Vaccinia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Whooping cough.....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Nephritis—								
Acute	14	8	3	1	....	....	2	....
Chronic interstitial.....	37	....	18	5	....	....	14	....
Chronic parenchymatous.....	33	....	17	1	....	....	13	2
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatic System.</i>								
Elephantiasis, nonfilarial.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Arthritis—								
Deformans	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gonorrheal	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	....
Beriberi	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
Diabetes mellitus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gout, acute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Infancy	32	....	25	4	3	....	....	....
Insolation—								
Heat exhaustion.....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sunstroke	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Malingering	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marasmus	10	....	1	....	....	....	9	....
Migraine	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Obesity	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prematurity	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Purpura	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Insolation—								
Rheumatism:								
Chronic, articular.....	20	3	11	3	3	....	....	....
Muscular	24	9	7	1	7	....	....	....
Rickets	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Senility	10	....	2	4	4	....	....	....
Smoke inhalation.....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Starvation	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	2
Submersion	22	18	3	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Anæmia, cerebral.....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hemiplegia, old.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	10	....	1	....	....	....	4	5
Meningitis, cerebral.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Neoplasm, cerebral.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Paralysis, infantile spastic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Functional Brain and Nerve Dis- orders—								
Chorea	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	39	2	29	3	3	....	2	....
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sensory and Other Types—								
Hysteria	34	10	20	3	1	....	....	....
Neurasthenia	5	....	3	....	2	....	....	....
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves—								
Neuralgia of:								
Sciatic nerve.....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Facial nerve.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis:								
Local	8	....	4	3	1	....	....	....
Multiple	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges—</i>								
Ataxia, locomotor.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Caisson disease.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, spinal.....	4	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
Poliomyelitis, acute, anterior..	4	....	2	1	....	....	1	....
<i>Parasitic Diseases and Para- sites.</i>								
<i>Blood—</i>								
Filariasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Intestinal—</i>								
Ascaris lumbricoides.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Unclassified—</i>								
Trichiniasis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Poisonings and Intoxications.</i>								
<i>Alcoholism—</i>								
Alcoholic cerebral œdema.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Alcoholic delirium.....	16	10	2	....	2	....	2	....
<i>Alcoholism:</i>								
Acute	242	175	53	3	6	....	....	5
Chronic	28	8	10	3	6	....	1	....
Ammonium carbonate poisoning..	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Animal—</i>								
Fish poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Halogens—</i>								
Iodine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Mineral—</i>								
<i>Arsenical Poisoning:</i>								
Acute	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Chronic	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chlorate of potassium poisoning	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, chronic...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Zinc poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Synthetic—								
Penzine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	41	32	5	....	1	....	....	3
Chloral poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ether poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vegetables—								
Acids:								
Oxalic acid poisoning.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Alkaloidal:								
Cocaine Poisoning:								
Acute	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Opium poisoning, chronic....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Unknown poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Bronchi and Trachea—								
Asthma	24	9	13	1	1	....	2	....
Bronchitis:								
Acute	55	39	13	....	1	....	....	....
Chronic	22	1	15	1	5	....	....	....
Larynx—								
Laryngitis:								
Acute	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Chronic	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs—								
Congestion, acute pulmonary...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Emphysema senile pulmonary..	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Pneumonia:								
Broncho-	24	6	3	1	....	....	10	4
Interstitial	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lobar	149	106	10	2	2	....	27	3

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Lungs—								
Tuberculosis:								
Acute broncho-pneumonic....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Acute pneumonic.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Acute pulmonary miliary....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Chronic pulmonary.....	78	....	24	16	26	....	8	4
Naso-pharynx—								
Naso-pharyngitis, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nose and Accessory Sinuses—								
Nose:								
Epistaxis	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Rhinitis	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura—								
Hydrothorax	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pleurisy:								
Acute fibrinous.....	16	12	3	....	1	....	....	....
Chronic fibrinous.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Serofibrinous	25	15	7	1	....	....	2	....
Suppurative	8	1	1	1	....	....	5	....
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>								
Psychosis—								
Confusional	4	....	1	2	1	....	....	....
Due to coarse brain lesion....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epileptic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hysterical	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Variety of insanity not ascer- tained	18	....	1	2	15	....	....	....
Total.....	1,974	901	569	129	155	....	178	42

Obstetrical Services in Gouverneur Hospital.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abortion—								
Induced	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spontaneous	38	33	4	1	....	....	....	....
Threatened	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous.....	7	4	2	....	....	....	1	....
Premature birth, spontaneous....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy—								
Normal	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Abnormal:								
Extra-uterine	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vomiting of pregnancy.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition—								
Normal:								
O. L. A.....	28	26	2	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abnormal:								
Eclampsia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Placenta previa.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Puerperium—								
Normal	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abnormal:								
Eclampsia	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Retained placenta.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Septicæmia	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
<i>New Born Child.</i>								
New-born child.....	25	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	129	81	38	3	....	....	4	3

Gynecological Services in Gouverneur Hospital, 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>								
Cellulitis, pelvic	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, chronic	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis—								
Acute	23	11	6	5	....	....	1	....
Chronic	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Laceration of pelvic floor.....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Amenorrhea	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dysmenorrhea	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Menopause	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>								
Displacement of the Uterus—								
Anterior	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Posterior	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis—								
Acute	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic	6	3	2	....	1	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of cervix uteri.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metritis, chronic	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Vaginitis—								
Acute	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	69	37	19	11	1	....	1	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital, 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>								
Caries of parietal bone.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomalacia	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis—								
Acute of femur.....	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	....
Acute of frontal bone.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Acute of maxilla.....	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic of metacarpal	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic of humerus.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic of maxilla.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Periostitis of—								
Inferior maxilla, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Superior maxilla, acute.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Frontal bone, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Femur, acute	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Os calcis, chronic	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Ilium, chronic	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Union of Bone—								
Non-union bone of leg.....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>								
Fractures, Simple—								
Ankle joint	5	2	1	....	2	....	....	....
Carpus	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Clavicle	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	7	2	2	3	....	....	....	....
Femur	32	18	2	4	6	....	1	1
Bones of foot.....	4	1	2	....	1	....	....	....
Forearm	12	3	7	1	1	....	....	....
Humerus	11	3	8	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	28	10	5	2	11	....	....	....
Patella	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pelvis	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Ribs	22	2	17	....	2	....	1	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fractures, Simple—								
Scapula	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Skull, base.....	19	1	1	1	....	....	....	16
Skull, vault.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Fractures, Compound—								
Hand	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Face	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	....
Femur	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus	4	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
Leg	9	4	4	....	....	....	....	1
Ribs	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Skull, base	20	....	3	....	....	....	....	17
Skull, vault	22	9	5	2	1	....	....	5
<i>Diseases of Bursae.</i>								
Bursitis, acute	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Veins—								
Phlebitis of leg.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Varicose veins of leg.....	7	2	3	1	1	....	....	....
Orchitis, traumatic	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tunica, Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord—								
Hydrocele	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Varicocele	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra—								
Stricture of urethra.....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Urethritis:								
Acute	6	2	3	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>								
Kidney and Ureter—								
Rupture of kidney.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- net's Cases.
Male and Female Genitals—								
Vulva:								
Hematoma of vulva	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of vulva, lacerated..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Penis:								
Contusion of penis.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Hernia.</i>								
External Herniæ—								
Inguinal Hernia:								
Complete	27	18	2	6	....	....	1	....
Double	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incomplete	19	13	3	2	....	....	1	....
Umbilical hernia	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ventral hernia	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Strangulated Herniæ—								
Femoral hernia, strangulated...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, strangulated...	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Abscess of—								
Abdominal wall	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Antrum of Highmore.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Axilla	8	1	4	2	....	....	1	....
Back	4	2	....	....	1	....	1	....
Buttock	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Body, multiple	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Chest	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Groin	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abscess of—								
Neck	6	2	3	....	....	....	I	....
Nose	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	5	I	3	I	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of—								
Back	3	2	I	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Congenital Malformations.</i>								
Congenital fistula of neck.....	I	....	....	I	....	....	....	....
Congenital Malformation of—								
Face	7	I	4	2	....	....	....	....
Rectum	I	....	....	....	....	....	I	....
Stomach	I	....	....	....	....	....	I	....
Testicle	4	2	I	I	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines—								
Intestinal Obstruction:								
Complete	2	I	....	....	....	....	I	....
Partial	2	I	....	....	....	....	I	....
Peritoneum—								
Peritonitis:								
Acute	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Chronic	4	....	I	2	....	....	I	....
Liver—								
Abscess of liver.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Cholecystitis:								
Catarrhal	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suppurative	I	....	....	I	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis	10	2	5	2	....	....	I	....
Stricture of gall duct.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Gums, Teeth and Alveoli—								
Abscess, alveolar.....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Caries of teeth.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils—								
Abscess of tonsils.....	6	2	3	....	1	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of tonsils.....	7	5	....	2	....	....	....	....
Tonsillith	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pancreas—								
Pancreatitis, chronic.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pharynx—								
Adenoids	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum and Anus—								
Abscess about rectum.....	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Fissure of anus.....	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Fistula in Ano:								
Complete	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Incomplete	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids	46	34	2	10	....	....	....	....
Proctitis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach—								
Ulcer of stomach.....	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
Veriform Appendix—								
Appendicitis	73	58	10	1	....	....	4	....
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines—								
Contusion of intestines.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of intestines.....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Stab wound of intestines.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lip—								
Contusion of lip.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of lip, lacerated.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tongue—								
Wound of tongue, lacerated....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Stomach—								
Rupture of stomach.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Wound of stomach, stab.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Mastoid—								
Mastoiditis, acute.....	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....
Middle Ear—								
Otitis media, acute.....	7	1	5	1	....	....	....	....
Auricle—								
Contusion of ear.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of auricle, lacerated....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Membrana Tympani—								
Rupture of tympanum.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Accommodation and Refraction—								
Astigmatism	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Conjunctiva—								
Conjunctivitis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gonorrheal	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Iris—								
Iritis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Eye.</i>								
Contusion of eye.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Wound of eye, lacerated.....	4	....	2	1	1	....	....	....
<i>Gangrene.</i>								
Gangrene of—								
Finger, traumatic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, senile.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Cystitis, acute.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Retention of urine.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Kidney and Ureter—								
Kidney:								
Abscess, perinephritic.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nephrolithiasis	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Penis:								
Chancroid of penis.....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Paraphimosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Phimosis	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate Gland—								
Abscess of prostate.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	5	2	....	3	....	....	....	....
Testicle and Epididymis—								
Epididymitis, acute.....	6	3	1	1	1	....	....	....
Orchitis, acute.....	5	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Infection Diseases.</i>								
Cellulitis of—								
Foot	4	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Hand	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	4	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
Neck	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of—								
Arm	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Face	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Furunculosis	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Syphilis—								
Acquired	5	2	....	3	....	....	....	....
Congenital	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Tetanus	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis—								
Tubercular abscess.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Tuberculosis of—								
Bones, joints and tendon sheaths	4	1	....	2	1	....	....	....
Digestive system.....	5	....	....	2	....	....	3	....
Lymphatic system.....	7	2	4	1	....	....	....	....
Skin	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries.</i>								
Amputation, Traumatic, of—								
Finger	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Contusion of—								
Abdomen	32	19	12	1	....	....	....	....
Back	18	4	13	1	....	....	....	....
Buttock	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chest	16	2	13	....	1	....	....	....
Face	12	1	10	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	19	1	10	3	5	....	....	....
Head	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	7	....	6	1	....	....	....	....
Scalp	19	4	14	1	....	....	....	....
Side	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	9	2	6	....	1	....	....	....
Thorax	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wounds—								
Gunshot Wounds of:								
Abdomen	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Buttock	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Forearm	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gall bladder and kidney.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Head	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Intestines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Leg	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wounds—								
Gunshot Wounds of:								
Neck	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	5	....	4	....	....	....	....	1
Incised Wound of:								
Neck	4	....	2	1	1	....	....	....
Thigh	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incised and Infected Wound of:								
Arm	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Back	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	8	3	3	....	2	....	....	....
Hand	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stab Wound of:								
Back	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Buttock	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chest	5	1	3	1	....	....	....	....
Neck	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Punctured Wound of:								
Back	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	....
Leg	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Thigh	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lacerated Wound of:								
Abdomen	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Arms	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Face	25	1	23	....	1	....	....	....
Feet	14	....	8	2	4	....	....	....
Forearm	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Hand	12	1	9	1	1	....	....	....
Leg	15	3	10	1	1	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wounds—								
Lacerated Wound of:								
Lip	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	70	5	59	3	2	....	....	1
Thumb	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wrist	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>								
Mammary Gland—								
Abscess of mammary gland....	9	4	4	....	1	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>								
Ankylosis of knee.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arthritis—								
Acute	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Deformities of Joints—								
Pes planus.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
Contusion of—								
Ankle	9	....	6	....	3	....	....	....
Elbow	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	15	....	10	2	3	....	....	....
Knee	7	....	6	....	1	....	....	....
Shoulder	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocations—								
About ankle joint.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tarsus	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of—								
Ankle	28	2	18	2	6	....	....	....
Knee	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Synovitis of knee.....	6	....	3	....	3	....	....	....
Wound of Knee—								
Incised and infected.....	2	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Punctured	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Lacerated	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Lacerated and infected.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Bubo	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphadenitis—								
Acute	4	I	2	I	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	I	I	I	....	....	....	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Deformities of Soft Parts—								
Cicatricial contraction.....	4	....	I	3	....	....	....	....
Depuytren's contraction.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Effects of Heat or Cold—								
Burns of:								
Body	26	....	15	....	....	....	....	II
Arms	8	I	6	I	....	....	....	....
Face	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hands	3	....	2	....	I	....	....	....
Legs	7	I	3	I	2	....	....	....
Mouth	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign Body in—								
Arm	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trachea	I	....	....	I	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhage from—								
Adenoid, post operative.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillar artery, post operative.	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Post Operative Sinus—								
Abdominal wall.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Mastoid	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gums	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shock	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Unknown	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Muscular System.</i>								
Muscles—								
Myalgia	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Tendons and Sheaths—								
Ganglion	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tenosynovitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Muscular System.</i>								
Muscles—								
Sprain of muscles of back.....	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
Wound of tendon.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Abscess of brain.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Epilepsy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Meningitis	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
Complication of Injuries of the Skull—								
Intra-cranial injury.....	29	15	10	....	....	....	....	4
Complication of Injuries of Spine—								
Intra-spinal injury.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Nerves—								
Traumatic paralysis of brachial plexus	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Respiratory Sys- tem.</i>								
Larynx and Trachea—								
Stricture of larynx.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nose and Nasal Cavity—								
Epistaxis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura—								
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Nose and Nasal Cavity—								
Nose:								
Contusion of nose.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of nose, lacerated....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>								
Skin and Hair—								
Dermatitis venenata.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Eczema	6	1	1	3	1	....	....	....
Erythema multiforme.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miliaria	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parasite—								
Scabies	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Pemphigus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Psoriasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of leg.....	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Urticaria, acute.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nails—								
Ingrowing toenail.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Angioma of skin.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma of lip.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fibroma of—								
Skin	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma of subcutaneous tissue...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma of—								
Larynx	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rectum	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention Cyst of—								
Kidney	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Teratoma of ovary.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma of—								
Bladder	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Intestine	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland.....	5	2	....	1	....	....	2	....
Oesophagus	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Ovary	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Pancreas	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rectum	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Skin	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....
Thyroid gland.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Uterus	9	....	....	6	1	....	2	....
Sarcoma of—								
Bones, jaw.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bones, long.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Naso-pharynx	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal canal.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Lymphatic nodes.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	1,412	445	613	154	85	....	46	69

Recapitulation of the Medical, Surgical, Obstetrical and Gynecological Services.

GOUVENEUR HOSPITAL.

1907.

	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Medical	1,974	901	569	129	155	....	178	42
Obstetrical	129	81	38	3	....	....	4	3
Surgical	1,412	445	613	154	85	....	46	69
Gynecological	69	37	19	11	1	....	1	....
Total.....	3,584	1,464	1,239	297	241	....	229	114

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations of Bones.</i>					
Caries of parietal bone.....	1	1	..	..	..
Curettage—					
Necrosis:					
Maxilla, superior	1	..	1	..	..
Osteomyelitis:					
Femur	7	2	4	..	1
Maxilla, inferior	3	..	3	..	..
Ulna	1	..	..	..	1
Periostitis:					
Femur	2	..	2	..	..
Maxilla:					
Inferior	1	..	1	..	..
Superior	3	..	2	..	1
Os calcis	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Osteoma:					
Femur	1	..	1	..	..
Pleurisy, Suppurative:					
Ribs	3	..	..	..	3
Osteotomy:					
Faulty Union:					
Fracture forearm	1	..	1	..	..
Reduction, Cleaning and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Forearm	1	..	..	1	..
Humerus	1	..	1	..	..
Leg	3	2	1	..	..
Incision and Elevation of Fragments—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull	13	9	1	2	1
Wiring or Suture—					
Fracture, Simple:					
Patella	6	6	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bursae.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Bursites, Acute Suppurative:					
Prepatellar.....	3	1	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Circulatory System.</i>					
Arteries—					
Ligature:					
Gunshot wound, caroted	2	1	..	..	1
Veins—					
Excision:					
Varicose Veins:					
Legs	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—					
Intestines:					
Laparotomy:					
Intestinal Obstruction:					
By bands	3	1	..	..	2
Intussusception	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, Gunshot:					
Suture	1	..	1	..	..
Omentum and Mesentery:					
Laparotomy:					
Rupture of mesentery.....	6	4	..	..	2
Peritoneum:					
Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis, Acute:					
Local	2	..	1	..	1
General	4	..	1	..	3
Tuberculosis	4	..	1	1	2
Wound, gunshot	3	1	..	..	2
Liver, Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts—					
Liver:					
Transpleural incision, abscess.....	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Liver, Gall, Bladder and Bile Ducts—					
Gall Bladder:					
Cholecystectomy:					
Cholecystitis	1	1	..	..	..
Cholecystostomy:					
Cholecystitis	1	1	..	..	..
Cholelithiasis	6	2	3	..	1
Gums—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, alveolar	6	1	5	..	..
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Lips:					
Plastic, hare lip	3	1	2	..	..
Excision:					
Cystoma	1	..	1	..	..
Tonsils:					
Excision:					
Hypertrophy	8	7	1	..	..
Tonsillith	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, peritonsillar	2	2	..	..	..
Oesophagus:					
Gastrostomy:					
Carcinoma	1	..	..	..	1
Pancreas:					
Laparotomy:					
Pancreatitis, acute.....	1	..	..	..	1
Pharynx:					
Excision:					
Adenoids	5	4	1	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautery:					
Hemorrhoids	7	7	..	..	..
Colostomy, Inguinal:					
Carcinoma, rectum	1	..	..	1	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Rectum and Anus—					
Curettage:					
Fistula in ano.....	3	2	1	..	..
Dilatation:					
Fissure of anus	3	3	..	..	..
Excision:					
Condylomata	2	2	..	..	..
Fistula in ano.....	2	2	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids	30	30	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	8	2	6	..	..
Stomach—					
Gastrostomy:					
Carcinoma	2	..	..	..	2
Ulcer, gastric	5	4	1	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Exploratory:					
Carcinoma of stomach.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of Stomach:					
Stab	1	1	..	..	..
Punctured	1	..	..	..	1
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis	65	62	..	..	3
<i>Operations on the Eye and Ear.</i>					
Ear—					
Drainage:					
Mastoid antrum,, mastoiditis	4	3	..	..	1
Eye—					
Skin Grafting:					
Cicatricial contraction eyelid.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Kidney—					
Nephrectomy:					
Cystoma	2	1	1	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Kidney—					
Nephrolithotomy:					
Nephrolithiasis	1	1	..	..	..
Nephropexy:					
Nephroptosis	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrorrhaphy:					
Rupture	1	..	..	..	1
Nephrotomy:					
Abscess, perinephritic	2	2	..	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis:					
Circumcision:					
Phimosis	4	4	..	..	..
Incision:					
Paraphimosis	1	..	1	..	..
Prostate:					
Prostatectomy:					
Hypertrophy	2	2	..	..	..
Urethrotomy, External:					
Abscess	1	..	..	..	1
Scrotum:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess of scrotum	1	1	..	..	..
Testicle and Epididymis:					
Orchidectomy:					
Malformation	2	2	..	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Excision:					
Hydrocele	3	3	..	..	..
Varicocele	6	6	..	..	..
Urethra:					
Urethrotomy, External:					
Stricture	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Herniae.</i>					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure	1	1	..	..	..
Strangulated hernia	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure	30	30	..	..	2
Double hernia	5	3	..	..	..
Strangulated hernia	5	4	1	..	..
Ventral Hernia—					
Radical cure	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Isolated Glands.</i>					
Thyroid—					
Excision:					
Adenoma	2	2	..	..	..
Breast—					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma	4	2	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess of mammary gland.....	8	4	4	..	..
<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, suppurative, knee.....	5	..	2	2	1
Reduction and Dislocation—					
Hip	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical	3	1	2	..	..
Inguinal	1	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Cervical	5	3	2	..	..
Inguinal	2	..	2	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Axillary	2	..	..	1	1
Inguinal	3	1	2	..	..
Injection—					
Bubo	1	..	1	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Muscles and Tendons.</i>					
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths—					
Incision:					
Tenosynovitis:					
Hand	1	1	..	..	..
Tenorrhaphy:					
Tendons of wrist and hand.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Nervous System.</i>					
Brain—					
Drainage of Lateral Ventricles:					
Malformation	2	..	1	..	1
Nerves—					
Incision:					
Paralysis, brachial, plexus.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Respiratory System.</i>					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Laryngectomy:					
Papilloma	1	..	..	..	1
Intubation:					
Stricture	1	..	1	..	..
Pleura—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	5	..	2	..	3
<i>Operations on Abdominal Wall.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	4	3	1	..	..
Puncture—					
Ascites	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Chest Wall.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound:					
Gunshot	1	..	1	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Excision—					
Sarcoma of skin.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	4	1	3	..	..
Carbuncle	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Head and Face.</i>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound:					
Gunshot	1	..	..	..	1
Lacerated, scalp.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operation on Lower Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Leg:					
Foot	2	1	1	..	..
Leg	2	1	..	..	1
Gangrene:					
Foot	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Great toe.....	2	1	1	..	..
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound:					
Gunshot:					
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..
Incised	5	4	1	..	..
Excision—					
Fibroma:					
Buttock	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma:					
Ankle	2	1	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Buttock	1	1	..	..	..
Foot	2	1	1	..	..
Leg	3	..	3	..	..
Thigh	4	2	2	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Incision and Drainage—					
Cellulitis:					
Foot	2	2	..	..	..
Leg	2	1	1	..	..
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Neck.</i>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound:					
Gunshot	1	..	1	..	..
Incised	1	..	1	..	..
Stab	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Angioma	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma	1	..	..	1	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	6	2	3	..	1
Carbuncle	2	1	1	..	..
Cellulitis	3	1	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Upper Extremity.</i>					
Traumatic Amputation—					
Fingers	2	..	2	..	..
Wound, Lacerated—					
Finger	1	..	1	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound:					
Gunshot:					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Incised:					
Hand	7	1	6	..	..
Lacerated:					
Arm	2	..	2	..	..
Hand	2	1	1	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Excision—					
Fibroma, tissue.....	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma, tissue.....	1	1	..	..	..
Foreign body, arm.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Hand	4	2	2	..	..
Cellulitis:					
Forearm and hand.....	3	1	2	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
Excision—					
Dupuytren's contraction, hand.....	1	1	..	..	..
Skin Grafting—					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Total.....	465	290	120	9	46

Gynecological Operations, Gouverneur Hospital, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Ligaments, Tubes, Ovaries.</i>					
Oöphorectomy and Appendectomy—					
Ovaritis	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma	1	..	..	1	..
Salpingectomy—					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis	10	9	1	..	..
Salpingo-Oöphorectomy—					
Cystoma of ovary.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	4	3	..	..	1
Salpingo-Oöphorectomy, Double—					
Salpingitis acute.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Perineum.</i>					
Perinerrhaphy—					
Laceration of the pelvic floor, old.....	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations of the Uterus and Cervix Uteri.</i>					
Uterus—					
Curettage:					
Abortion, incomplete.....	13	13	..	..	..
Endometritis	5	5	..	..	..
Miscarriage, incomplete.....	1	1	..	..	..
Puerperium, retained placenta.....	4	4	..	..	..
Displacement of Uterus:					
Alexander's operation.....	1	1	..	..	..
Ventral suspension.....	6	6	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, Abdominal:					
Carcinoma	1	..	..	..	1
Myo-fibroma	1	..	1	..	..
Hysterectomy, Abdominal and Appendectomy:					
Metritis, chronic.....	5	2	3	..	..
Hysterectomy, Vaginal:					
Carcinoma	1	..	..	1	..

Gynecological Operations, Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Cervix Uteri—					
Amputation:					
Hypertrophy	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations of the Vagina.</i>					
Colpotomy, Posterior—					
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations of the Vulva.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	2	..	2	..	..
Total.....	68	56	8	2	2

Recapitulation.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Surgical operations	465	290	120	9	46
Gynecological operations	68	56	8	2	2
Total.....	533	346	128	11	48
Total, 1906.....	513	358	109	2	44

Annual Report of the Medical Services in Harlem Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
Anæmias—								
Primary:								
Anæmia, progressive, per- nicious	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Splenic anæmia, chronic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Arteries—								
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	14	....	4	6	....	....	4	....
Heart—								
Endocarditis:								
Acute infective.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Acute simple.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic infective.....	13	....	7	4	....	....	2	....
Myocardial Diseases—								
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	10	....	2	1	....	....	7	....
Myocarditis:								
Acute infective.....	6	1	1	1	....	....	3	....
Chronic interstitial.....	31	....	16	4	....	....	11	3
Neuroses of Heart—								
Angina pectoris, pseudo.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Valvular disease, chronic car- diac	35	....	15	9	....	....	11	1
Veins—								
Varicose veins.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix—								
Appendicular colic.....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Constipation, habitual.....	14	2	11	1	....	....	....	....
Diarrheal Diseases—								
Colitis, non-specific.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	8	2	5	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic catarrhal.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diarrheal Diseases—								
Enterocolitis	9	....	4	5	....	....	....	....
Gastroduodenitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gastroenteritis	33	18	10	1	....	....	4	2
Duodenal ulcer.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fermentation, intestinal.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Liver—								
Cirrhosis of Liver:								
Atrophic	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophic	25	....	4	13	....	....	8	2
Fatty liver.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder—								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	6	3	2	1	....	....	....	....
Gall Ducts—								
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mouth—								
Pharynx:								
Pharyngitis, acute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils:								
Abscess, tonsillar.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis, acute follicular...	15	11	3	1	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum—								
Peritonitis:								
Acute local.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic local.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Stomach—								
Dilatation, acute gastric.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	51	36	14	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic catarrhal.....	13	....	10	3	....	....	....	....
Toxic	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, gastric.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria	21	....	3	18	....	....	....	....
Dysentery	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Influenza	56	27	27	2	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever.....	24	16	8	....	....	....	....	....
Measles	6	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic, cerebro- spinal	15	....	3	6	....	....	6	1
Rheumatic Fever—								
Acute	78	49	28	....	....	....	1	....
Subacute	16	2	12	2	....	....	....	....
Scarlet fever.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Septicaemia	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Syphilis, acquired.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Typhoid fever.....	61	48	1	....	....	....	12	....
Whooping cough.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Congestion, acute renal.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Nephritis—								
Acute	5	1	1	....	....	....	3	....
Chronic interstitial.....	91	....	20	33	....	....	38	5
Chronic parenchymatous.....	38	....	10	10	....	....	18	2
Uræmia, acute.....	5	1	2	....	....	....	2	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Arthritis—								
Deformans	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Gonorrheal	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Diabetes, mellitus.....	5	....	1	2	....	....	2	....
Gout—								
Acute	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Chronic	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Marasmus	26	....	....	....	....	....	26	....
Prematurity	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	3

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Rheumatism—								
Chronic articular.....	46	....	41	5	....	....	....	....
Muscular	26	....	26	....	....	....	....	....
Senility	26	....	6	17	....	....	3	....
Smoke inhalation.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Starvation	5	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
Submersion	10	8	2	....	....	....	....	....
Suffocation (of adult).....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Bulbar paralysis.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hemiplegia, old.....	12	....	6	6	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	38	....	6	10	....	....	22	4
Meningitis, cerebral.....	11	....	....	5	....	....	6	....
Pachymeningitis, cerebral.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Thrombosis, cerebral.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Functional Brain and Nerve Dis- orders—								
Motor Type:								
Convulsions, infantile.....	5	....	1	....	....	....	4	....
Chorea	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	22	....	16	6	....	....	....	....
Paralysis agitans.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sensory and Other Types:								
Hysteria	19	2	14	3	....	....	....	....
Neurasthenia	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves—								
Neuralgia, intercostal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis:								
Local	6	....	3	3	....	....	....	....
Multiple	15	....	9	4	....	....	2	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of Spinal Cord and Men- inges—								
Ataxia, locomotor.....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Caisson disease.....	9	4	5	....	....	....	....	....
Paraplegia, ataxic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sclerosis, anyotrophic lateral..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Spina bifida.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Poisonings and Intoxica- tions.</i>								
Alcoholism—								
Alcoholic cerebral œdema.....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	2
Alcoholic delirium.....	39	9	14	7	....	....	9	....
Alcoholism:								
Acute	122	74	34	12	....	....	2	....
Chronic	97	....	56	27	....	....	14	....
Animal—								
Fish or shell-fish poisoning....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Corrosives—								
Fixed Mineral Alkalies:								
Caustic potash poisoning.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Mineral—								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iron poisoning.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Lead Poisoning:								
Acute	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, acute....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Synthetic—								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	1
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	26	16	4	....	....	....	6	6
Vegetable—								
Oxalic acid poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alkaloidal:								
Morphine poisoning, acute...	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	2
Strychnine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Bronchi and Trachea—								
Asthma	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis:								
Acute	51	35	16	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	32	....	28	4	....	....	....	....
Larynx—								
Laryngitis, acute.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Neuroses—								
Stenosis, laryngeal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs—								
Atelectasis, pulmonary.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Emphysema, senile pulmonary..	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Hemoptysis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pneumonia:								
Broncho	36	12	6	2	....	....	16	3
Lobar	124	64	3	3	....	....	54	6
Acute pulmonary miliary....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic pulmonary.....	177	....	89	64	....	....	24	....
Naso-pharynx—								
Adenoids, naso-pharyngeal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nose and Accessory Sinuses—								
Nose:								
Epistaxis	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura:								
Hemothorax	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy:								
Acute fibrinous.....	19	....	17	2	....	....	....	....
Suppurative	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Pneumothorax	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>								
Psychosis—								
Confusional	93	....	....	93	....	....	....	....
Manic depressive.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Senile	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Variety of insanity not ascer- tained	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Total.....	1,955	463	694	438	7	....	353	43

Report of the Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coto- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>								
Deformities of Bone—								
Genu Valgum.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of:								
Inferior maxilla.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw, acute.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tibia, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rachitis	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>								
Fractures, Simple—								
Fracture about ankle joint.....	45	7	28	10	....	....	....	....
Fracture of:								
Carpus	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle	9	1	8	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	10	....	9	1	....	....	....	....
Femur	48	12	23	10	....	....	3	3
Bones of foot.....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Forearm	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus	18	....	12	6	....	....	....	....
Leg	43	7	22	14	....	....	....	....
Patella	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Pelvis	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	1
Ribs	19	....	16	1	....	....	2	2
Scapula	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Skull, base.....	86	23	17	5	....	....	41	41
Skull, vault.....	7	2	....	1	....	....	4	4
Vertebra	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
Fracture about wrist joint.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Fractures, Compound—								
Fracture about ankle joint.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of:								
Carpus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fractures, Compound—								
Fracture of:								
Femur	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
Bones of foot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg	21	4	12	4	....	....	1	1
Pelvis	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Base of skull.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Vault of skull.....	7	3	....	....	....	....	4	4
<i>Diseases of Bursae.</i>								
Bursitis, acute prepatellar.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Heart and Pericardium—								
Pericarditis	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Veins—								
Phlebitis of leg.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins, leg.....	13	5	6	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Congenital Malformations.</i>								
Congenital Malformation of—								
Face	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Testicle	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines. Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—								
Intestines:								
Fecal fistula.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Enteroptosis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Intestinal obstruction, complete	10	4	1	....	....	....	5	....
Ulcer of intestine.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Peritoneum:								
Peritonitis, acute.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Liver:								
Abscess of liver.....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts:								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—								
Tonsils:								
Abscess of tonsil.....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....
Pharynx—								
Adenoids	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum and Anus—								
Abscess about rectum.....	16	5	9	2	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	10	4	6	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids	10	6	4	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of rectum.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Vermiform Appendix—								
Appendicitis	85	75	2	1	....	....	7	....
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—								
Intestines:								
Rupture of intestine.....	5	2	....	....	....	....	3	....
Liver and Gall Bladder—								
Liver:								
Rupture of liver.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Mastoid—								
Mastoiditis, acute.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Middle Ear—								
Otitis media, acute.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Membrana Tympani—								
Rupture of tympanum.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Conjunctiva—								
Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Gangrene.</i>								
Gangrene of—								
Foot	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Toe	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Calculus of bladder.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cystitis:								
Acute	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Chronic	13	....	5	8	....	....	....	....
Kidney and Ureter—								
Kidney:								
Abscess, perinephritic.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nephrolithiasis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ureter:								
Calculus of ureter.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Penis:								
Phimosis	11	3	6	2	....	....	....	....
Prostate Gland:								
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Prostatitis, acute.....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Testicle and Epididymis:								
Epididymitis:								
Acute	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Chronic	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Male Genitals—								
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:								
Hydrocele	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Varicocele	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra:								
Abscess, periurethral.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of urethra.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Rupture of bladder.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Kidney and Ureter—								
Ureter:								
Rupture of ureter.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Male and Female Genitals—								
Male Genitals:								
Penis:								
Contusion of penis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Herniae.</i>								
External Herniae—								
Femoral hernia.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, complete.....	26	20	3	3	....	....	....	....
Umbilical hernia.....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Ventral hernia.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Strangulated Herniae—								
Femoral hernia, strangulated....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, strangulated...	4	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Abscess of—								
Axilla	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Breast	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abscess of—								
Foot	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Knee	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mouth	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cellulitis of—								
Arm	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
Buttock	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	10	....	9	1	....	....	....	....
Forearm	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas of—								
Face	58	2	18	37	....	....	1	....
Forearm	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Syphilis, acquired.....	21	....	9	12	....	....	....	....
Tetanus	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tuberculosis, bones, joints and ten- don sheaths.....	13	1	7	5	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis—								
Genito-urinary system.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lymphatic system.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Isolated glands.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries.</i>								
Amputation of—								
Arm, traumatic.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Finger, traumatic.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, traumatic.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh, traumatic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb, traumatic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Contusion of—								
Abdomen	12	2	9	1	....	....	....	....
Ankle	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Back	28	3	25	....	....	....	....	....
Body	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buttock	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chest	13	2	11	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	10	3	6	1	....	....	....	....
Forehead	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Groin	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Hand	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Head	9	2	7	....	....	....	....	....
Heel	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	9	1	7	1	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Nose	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Penis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Side	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of scalp.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of—								
Abdomen, gunshot.....	6	....	2	1	....	....	3	3
Back, gunshot.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Buttock, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound of—								
Brain, gunshot.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
Chest, gunshot.....	10	4	3	....	....	....	3	3
Elbow, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Head, gunshot.....	5	....	3	....	....	....	2	2
Intestine, gunshot.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Leg, gunshot.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs, gunshot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver, gunshot.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
Stomach, gunshot.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Thigh, gunshot.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Thorax, gunshot.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Chest, incised.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Eye ball, incised.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Face, incised.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx, incised.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, incised.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Foot, infected.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, stab.....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Chest, stab.....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	1
Face, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Intestine, stab.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Leg, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, lacerated.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chest, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chin, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ear, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Wound of—</i>								
Face, lacerated.....	8	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, lacerated.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead, lacerated.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, lacerated.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Head, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Heel, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nose, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, lacerated.....	90	24	66	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum, lacerated.....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, lacerated.....	3	...	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>								
<i>Mammary Gland—</i>								
Abscess of mammary gland.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Mastitis, acute.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Isolated Glands.</i>								
<i>Spleen—</i>								
Rupture of spleen.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>								
Arthritis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
<i>Dislocations—</i>								
Dislocation about ankle joint...	6	.. .	5	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Dislocation of:</i>								
Hip	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Vertebra	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Dislocation about wrist joint....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of ligament of knee....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Dislocations—</i>								
Sprain of:								
Ankle	14	2	12	....	....	....	....	....
Knee	6	....	4	2	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of knee.....	7	....	6	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Lymphadenitis, acute.....	8	2	4	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
<i>Effects of Heat or Cold—</i>								
Burns of:								
Back	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Body	22	....	3	4	....	....	15	15
Chest	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face	10	....	4	2	....	....	4	4
Hands	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Throat	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shock	7	3	2	1	....	....	1	1
<i>Diseases of the Muscular System.</i>								
<i>Muscles—</i>								
Myalgia	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Brain and Meninges—</i>								
Abscess of brain.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Complications of Injuries of Skull—</i>								
Intra cranial injury.....	22	15	7	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Maxillary Sinus—								
Empyema of maxillary sinus....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>								
Eczema	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Impetigo contagiosa.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer:								
Leg	8	2	3	3	....	....	....	....
Heel	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Cystoma of—								
Mammary gland.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Thyroid gland.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of uterus.....	11	6	3	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma of—								
Face	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Liver	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland.....	6	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Pancreas	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Rectum	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Stomach	8	....	4	2	....	....	2	....
Sarcoma, uterus.....	6	....	1	5	....	....	....	....
Total.....	1,378	323	705	205	....	....	145	112

Report of the Gynecological Services in Harlem Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>								
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	6	2	1	2	....	....	1	....
Ovaritis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis:								
Acute	36	27	6	2	....	....	1	....
Chronic	15	5	8	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Laceration of Pelvic Floor—								
Old	11	5	5	1	....	....	....	....
Recent	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Relaxation of pelvic floor.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Amenorrhea	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia	12	4	5	3	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>								
Displacements of the Uterus—								
Anterior	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Posterior	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus.....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Endometritis:								
Acute	17	6	10	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Subinvolution of uterus.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Fistula, vesico-vaginal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vaginitis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	124	55	53	14	....	....	2	....

Report of the Obstetrical Services in Harlem Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abortion—								
Induced	12	5	7	....	....	....	....	....
Spontaneous	86	80	6	..	....	....	....	....
Threatened	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage—								
Spontaneous	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Threatened	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal.....	16	....	....	16	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, Abnormal—								
Eclampsia	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Extra-uterine	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extra-uterine, rupture.....	7	6	....	....	....	....	1	....
Vomiting of.....	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Normal—								
Parturition:								
O. L. A.....	175	174	1	....	....	....	....	....
O. D. A.....	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. L. A.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. D. A.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Abnormal—								
Parturition, eclampsia.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Puerperium, normal.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperium, Abnormal—								
Puerperium:								
Eclampsia	7	3	....	....	....	....	4	....
Septicaemia	27	4	1	1	....	....	21	....
<i>New Born Child.</i>								
New born child.....	150	141	....	....	....	....	9	....
Total.....	516	340	22	17	....	....	37	....

RECAPITULATION.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Medical cases.....	1,955	463	694	438	7	....	353	43
Surgical cases.....	1,378	323	705	205	....	....	145	112
Gynecological cases.....	124	55	53	14	....	....	2	....
Obstetrical cases.....	516	340	22	17	....	....	37	....
Total.....	3,973	1,281	1,474	674	7	....	537	155

HARLEM HOSPITAL.
Surgical Operations, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bone.</i>					
Curettage—					
Necrosis:					
Maxilla, inferior.....	1	1	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis:					
Femur	1	1	..	..	..
Tibia	2	2	..	..	..
Maxilla, inferior.....	1	1	..	..	..
Ulna	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Bones of foot.....	2	2	..	..	..
Elbow	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Exostosis:					
Humerus	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture:					
Vertebra	2	..	..	..	2
Sarcoma:					
Maxilla, superior.....	1	..	..	1	..
Coccygodynia (coccydynia):					
Coccyx	1	1	..	..	..
Pleurisy, Suppurative:					
Ribs	2	..	1	1	..
Osteotomy—					
Genu valgum.....	1	1	..	..	..
Reduction, Cleaning and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound:					
About ankle joint.....	3	..	3	..	..
Carpus	1	..	1	..	..
Bones of face.....	1	..	1	..	..
Femur	4	2	1	1	..
Bones of foot.....	1	1	..	..	..
Forearm	2	..	2	..	..
Humerus	1	..	..	1	..
Leg	15	4	10	..	1
Skull	2	..	1	..	1

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Trephining—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull	4	I	..	..	3
Fracture, Simple:					
Skull	5	..	2	..	3
Wiring or Suture—					
Fracture:					
Humerus	I	I	..	..	..
Femur	I	I	..	..	..
Jaw	I	I	..	..	..
Patella	2	2	..	..	..
Radius	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Bursae.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Bursitis, Acute Suppurative:					
Prepatellar	I	..	..	I	..
<i>Operations on the Circulatory System.</i>					
Ligature—					
Hemorrhage:					
Carotid	2	I	..	..	I
Femoral	I	..	..	..	I
Veins—					
Excision:					
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	5	4	I	..	..
<i>Operations on the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—					
Intestines:					
Colostomy:					
Adhesions, sigmoid.....	I	I	..	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Exploratory	6	4	..	I	I
Intestinal obstruction.....	10	4	..	I	5
Rupture of the intestine.....	5	2	..	..	3
Ulcer of intestine.....	I	..	..	..	I
Wound:					
Gunshot	6	..	2	..	4
Stab	I	I	..	..	..

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—					
Peritoneum:					
Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis:					
Acute general.....	2	..	..	..	2
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Liver:					
Laparotomy:					
Abscess	1	..	1	..	..
Rupture	2	..	..	..	2
Wound, gunshot.....	1	..	..	..	1
Gall Bladder:					
Cholecystectomy:					
Cholelithiasis	1	..	1	..	..
Cholecystostomy:					
Cholelithiasis	2	2	..	..	..
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Lips:					
Harelip	1	..	..	..	1
Excision:					
Angioma	1	1	..	..	..
Salivary Glands:					
Excision:					
Carcinoma, submaxillary.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, parotid.....	1	..	1	..	..
Tonsils:					
Excision:					
Hypertrophy	2	2	..	..	..
Pharynx:					
Excision:					
Adenoids	1	..	1	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautery:					
Hemorrhoids	4	2	2	..	..

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Rectum and Anus—					
Dilatation:					
Fissure of anus.....	2	2	..	..	..
Excision:					
Condyloma	1	1	..	..	..
Fistula in ano.....	6	4	2	..	..
Hemorrhoids	6	4	2	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	12	5	7	..	..
Stomach—					
Gastro-enterostomy:					
Carcinoma	3	..	1	2	..
Laparotomy:					
Wound:					
Gunshot	2	..	..	..	2
Stab	1	1	..	..	..
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis	79	70	2	..	7
<i>Operations on the Eye and Ear.</i>					
Ear—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated.....	1	..	1	..	..
Drainage:					
Mastoid antrum, mastoiditis.....	4	..	4	..	..
Eye—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, Incised:					
Eyeball	1	..	..	1	..
<i>Operations on Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder—					
Cystotomy, Supra-pubic:					
Calculus	1	..	..	1	..
Laparotomy:					
Rupture of bladder.....	1	..	..	..	1

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Kidney—					
Decapsulation:					
Parenchymatous nephritis, acute.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, perinephritic.....	2	1	1	..	..
Nephrectomy:					
Rupture	1	..	..	..	1
Nephrolithotomy:					
Nephrolithiasis	2	..	2	..	..
Nephrorrhaphy:					
Rupture	1	1	..	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Circumcision:					
Phimosis	3	3	..	..	..
Incision:					
Phimosis	6	..	6	..	..
Prostate:					
Prostatectomy:					
Hypertrophy	..	..	2	..	..
Scrotum:					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated.....	1	..	1	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Excision:					
Hydrocele	4	4	..	..	..
Varicocele	1	..	1	..	..
Urethra:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, periurethral.....	1	..	1	..	..
Urethrotomy:					
External and internal.....	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on Herniae.</i>					
Femoral Herniæ—					
Radical cure.....	1	1	..	..	..
Strangulated herniæ.....	1	..	1	..	..

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—Continued.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Inguinal Herniæ—					
Radical cure.....	19	19	..	..	..
Double herniæ.....	4	4	..	..	..
Strangulated herniæ.....	4	2	..	..	2
Umbilical Herniæ—					
Radical cure.....	2	2	..	..	..
Ventral Herniæ—					
Radical cure.....	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Isolated Glands.</i>					
Thyroid—					
Excision:					
Cystoma	2	2	..	..	..
Breast—					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma	2	2	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Mastitis, acute.....	5	..	5	..	..
Spleen—					
Splenectomy:					
Rupture	2	..	1	..	1
<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
Excision—					
Dislocation:					
Shoulder	1	..	1	..	..
Reductions of Dislocations—					
Ankle	4	..	4	..	..
Hip	2	1	1	..	..
Shoulder	5	..	5	..	..
Wrist	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical	2	2	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Cervical	3	1	2	..	..

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Incision and Drainage—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Axillary	3	..	3	..	..
Cervical	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Muscles and Tendons.</i>					
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths—					
Tenorrhaphy:					
Tendons of wrist and hand.....	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Nervous System.</i>					
Brain—					
Trepining:					
Abscess	2	..	1	..	1
<i>Operations on the Respiratory System.</i>					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, incised.....	2	..	2	..	..
Transplantation of trachea.....	1	..	..	..	1
Nose—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated.....	2	..	2	..	..
Plugging Nares:					
Epistaxis	4	1	3	..	..
Pleura—					
Aspiration:					
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	2	..	1	1	..
<i>Operations on Chest Wall.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound:					
Gunshot	10	4	3	..	3
Stab	3	..	2	..	1
Incised	2	..	2	..	..
Lacerated	1	..	1	..	..

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Head and Face.</i>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound:					
Gunshot	5	..	3	..	2
Incised	2	..	2	..	..
Lacerated	99	29	70	..	..
Stab	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Lower Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Gangrene:					
Foot	2	..	1	1	..
Toes	1	..	..	1	..
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, Traumatic:					
Foot	5	2	2	..	1
Leg	5	2	3	..	..
Thigh	2	1	..	..	1
Toes	3	2	1	..	..
Wound:					
Gunshot:					
Leg	5	1	4	..	..
Thigh	2	..	2	..	..
Incised	2	..	2	..	..
Lacerated:					
Foot	4	2	2	..	..
Leg	2	..	2	..	..
Excision—					
Sarcoma:					
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Foot	2	..	2	..	..
Knee	1	1	..	..	..
Leg	1	..	..	1	..
Thigh	1	..	..	..	1

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—Continued.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Incision and Drainage—					
Cellulitis:					
Foot	6	..	6	..	..
Leg	5	1	..	4	..
<i>Operations on the Neck.</i>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound:					
Incised	1	..	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	2	2	..	..	..
Cellulitis	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Upper Extremity.</i>					
Traumatic Amputation—					
Forearm	1	..	1	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Traumatic Amputation:					
Fingers	5	..	5	..	..
Thumb	1	..	1	..	..
Wound:					
Incised:					
Forearm	1	1	..	..	..
Hand	1	..	1	..	..
Lacerated:					
Arm	1	..	..	1	..
Hand	3	2	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Axilla	4	1	3	..	..
Hand	2	..	2	..	..
Cellulitis:					
Arm	5	1	4	..	..
Forearm	3	..	3	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
Skin Grafting—					
Forearm	1	..	1	..	..
Total.....	558	237	247	16	58

Harlem Hospital, Gynecological Operations, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>					
Oöphorectomy—					
Cystomy	4	4	..	..	..
Oöphorectomy and oöphorotomy.....	1	1	..	..	..
Oöphorotomy and appendectomy.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy—					
Pregnancy, extra-uterine.....	8	7	..	..	1
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	23	19	4	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy and Appendectomy—					
Salpingitis and appendicitis.....	4	4	..	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy, Double—					
Salpingitis, acute.....	10	7	3	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy (Double) and Appendectomy—					
Salpingitis, acute.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Perineum.</i>					
Perineorrhaphy—					
Laceration of the pelvic floor, old.....	10	10	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Uterus and Cervix Uteri.</i>					
Uterus—					
Curettage:					
Abortion:					
Induced	8	5	3	..	..
Spontaneous	78	74	4	..	..
Threatened	2	1	1	..	..
Endometritis	15	6	9	..	..
Menorrhagia	3	3	..	..	..
Puerperium, septicæmia.....	8	3	1	..	4
Displacement of Uterus:					
Ventral suspension.....	6	2	4	..	..
Hysterectomy, Abdominal:					
Carcinoma	4	..	1	3	..
Myo-fibroma	7	6	1	..	..

Gynecological Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Cervix Uteri—					
Excision:					
Fibroma	1	1	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy	7	6	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vagina.</i>					
Colpotomy, Posterior—					
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	5	2	1	2	..
<i>Operations on the Vulva.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	1	..	1	..	..
Total.....	208	164	34	5	5

Recapitulation.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Surgical operations	558	237	247	16	58
Gynæcological operations	208	164	34	5	5
Total.....	766	401	281	21	63

Annual Report of the Medical Services in Fordham Hospital for Year 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>					
Anæmias—					
Primary:					
Anæmia, progressive pernicious.....	3	..	3	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>					
Arteries—					
Aneurysm of aorta.....	1	..	1	..	..
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	2	..	2	..	..
Heart—					
Congenital malformation, heart.....	1	..	..	..	1
Endocarditis:					
Acute infective.....	3	..	2	..	1
Acute simple.....	9	1	8	..	..
Chronic infective.....	3	..	..	..	3
Myocardial Diseases:					
Aneurysm, cardiac.....	1	..	1	..	..
Dilatation:					
Acute cardiac.....	1	..	1	..	..
Chronic cardiac.....	2	..	2	..	..
Myocarditis:					
Acute infective.....	5	..	4	..	1
Chronic interstitial.....	3	..	1	..	2
Valvular disease, chronic cardiac.....	8	..	7	..	1
Veins—					
Embolism, external saphenous.....	3	3	..	..	..
Thrombosis, femoral.....	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines and Vermiform Appendix—					
Appendicitis catarrhal.....	12	12	..	..	..
Constipation, habitual.....	5	1	4	..	..
Diarrheal Diseases:					
Colitis, ulcerative.....	1	..	1	..	..
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	2	2	..	..	..
Enterocolitis of:					
Adults	4	3	1	..	..
Children	22	17	..	..	5
Gastroenteritis of children.....	1	1	..	..	..

Medical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Liver—					
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.....	2	..	2	..	..
Gall Bladder:					
Cholecystitis:					
Catarrhal	3	3	..	..	..
Suppurative	1	..	..	..	1
Gall Ducts:					
Cholelithiasis	1	1	..	..	..
Mouth—					
Tonsils:					
Tonsillitis:					
Acute follicular.....	3	3	..	..	..
Chronic hypertrophic.....	3	2	..	1	..
Pancreas—					
Pancreatitis, acute hemorrhagic.....	1	..	..	..	1
Peritoneum—					
Peritonitis, acute general.....	5	..	..	..	5
Rectum—					
Hemorrhoids:					
External	3	3	..	..	..
Internal	2	..	2	..	..
Prolapse of rectum.....	3	..	3	..	..
Stomach—					
Dilatation, acute gastric.....	1	..	1	..	..
Gastritis:					
Acute catarrhal.....	22	17	5	..	..
Acute phlegmonous.....	1	1	..	..	..
Chronic catarrhal.....	3	..	3	..	..
Neuroses:					
Secretory:					
Hyperchylia, gastrica.....	2	2	..	..	..
Ulcer, gastric.....	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands.</i>					
Thyroid Gland—					
Goitre, exophthalmic.....	1	..	1	..	..

Medical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>					
Erysipelas of face.....	2	..	2	..	..
Furunculosis	1	..	1	..	..
Influenza	16	11	4	1	..
Malarial fever (tertian).....	44	39	5	..	..
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal.....	6	2	..	..	4
Mumps	1	1	..	..	..
Pyæmia	2	..	..	..	2
Rheumatic Fever—					
Acute	20	20	..	..	..
Subacute	8	1	7	..	..
Scarlet fever.....	2	..	2	..	..
Septicæmia	2	1	1	..	..
Syphilis, acquired.....	8	..	8	..	..
Tetanus	3	..	..	..	3
Typhoid fever.....	22	18	2	..	2
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>					
Abscess, perinephritic.....	1	1	..	..	..
Nephritis:					
Acute	13	1	9	..	3
Chronic interstitial.....	23	..	11	..	12
Chronic parenchymatous.....	17	..	7	..	10
Chronic interstitial.....	4	1	..	..	3
Nephrolithiasis	4	1	3	..	..
Nephroptosis	1	..	1	..	..
Pyelonephritis	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>					
Arthritis, gonorrheal.....	2	1	1	..	..
Diabetes mellitus.....	4	..	1	..	3
Insolation—					
Heat exhaustion.....	4	4	..	..	..
Sunstroke	2	..	..	..	2
Marasmus	12	..	3	..	9

Medical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Insolation—					
Rheumatism:					
Chronic articular.....	6	..	6	..	..
Muscular	16	5	11	..	..
Scurvy	1	1	..	..	..
Senility	15	..	12	..	3
Starvation	2	2	..	..	..
Submersion	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>					
Brain and Meninges—					
Anaemia, cerebral (syncope).....	1	..	..	..	1
Hemiplegia, old.....	14	..	11	..	3
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	4	..	4	..	..
Meningitis, Cerebral:					
Suppurative	1	..	..	..	1
Tubercular	2	..	..	..	2
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders—					
Motor Type:					
Chorea, acute.....	3	..	3	..	..
Epilepsy	4	..	4	..	..
Sensory Type:					
Hysteria	9	1	8	..	..
Neurasthenia	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Cranial and Spinal Nerves.</i>					
Neuralgia, facial.....	2	..	1	1	..
Neuritis, multiple.....	6	2	4	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord and Meninges.</i>					
Ataxia, locomotor.....	2	..	2	..	..
Myelitis, general.....	1	..	..	..	1
Paraplegia, hereditary spastic.....	2	..	2	..	..
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior.....	2	..	2	..	..

Medical Services in Fordham Hospital—Continued.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Poisonings and Intoxications.</i>					
Alcoholism—					
Alcoholic delirium.....	30	10	7	..	13
Alcoholism:					
Acute	29	29	..	..	..
Chronic	4	..	4	..	..
Ammonium hydroxide poisoning.....	1	1	..	..	..
Mineral—					
Lead poisoning, acute.....	1	1	..	..	..
Mercurial poisoning, acute.....	1	1	..	..	..
Synthetic—					
Carbon monoxide poisoning.....	7	7	..	..	..
Chloral poisoning.....	1	1	..	..	..
Vegetable—					
Alkaloidal:					
Morphine or Opium Poisoning:					
Acute	2	1	1	..	..
Chronic	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>					
Bronchi and Trachea—					
Asthma	6	..	6	..	..
Bronchitis:					
Acute	18	17	1	..	..
Chronic	12	..	12	..	..
Larynx—					
Laryngitis, acute.....	1	..	1	..	..
Lungs—					
Congestion, acute pulmonary.....	8	1	.	..	7
Emphysema, senile pulmonary.....	3	1	1	..	1
Pneumonia:					
Broncho	4	1	..	..	3
Interstitial	2	..	2	..	..
Lobar	48	28	2	..	18

Medical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Lungs—					
Tuberculosis:					
Acute broncho pneumonic.....	5	1	3	..	1
Acute pneumonic.....	1	..	1	..	..
Acute pulmonary miliary.....	4	..	1	..	3
Chronic Pulmonary:					
Early stage.....	18	..	11	..	7
Late stage.....	20	..	9	1	10
Naso-Pharynx—					
Adenoids, naso-pharyngeal.....	2	1	1	..	..
Nose and Accessory Sinuses—					
Epistaxis	1	1	..	..	..
Pleura—					
Adhesions, pleuritic.....	2	..	2	..	..
Pleurisy:					
Acute fibrinous.....	2	2	..	..	..
Chronic fibrinous.....	4	..	4	..	..
Serofibrinous	4	4	..	..	..
Suppurative	6	2	1	..	3
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>					
Dementia (cause unknown).....	2	..	2	..	..
Melancholia, involution.....	1	..	1	..	..
Psychosis, confusional (a) puerperium.....	1	..	..	1	..
Variety of insanity not ascertained.....	32	..	24	8	..
Total.....	759	300	293	15	151

Annual Report of the Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital During 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>					
Necrosis, superior maxilla.....	1	1	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis, superior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..
Periostitis, tibia, acute.....	2	..	2	..	..
Rachitis	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>					
Fractures, Simple—					
About ankle joint.....	20	13	4	..	3
Phalanges	3	3	..	..	..
Clavicle	5	3	2	..	..
Femur	28	22	..	..	6
Bones of foot.....	4	1	3	..	..
Forearm	23	13	10	..	..
Humerus	24	14	10	..	..
Leg	48	36	12	..	..
Patella	6	6	..	..	..
Pelvis	2	2	..	..	..
Ribs	20	8	7	..	5
Scapula	2	..	2	..	..
Skull, base	25	6	1	..	18
Skull, vault	10	3	7	..	..
Vertebra	1	..	1	..	..
Wrist joint	18	15	3	..	..
Fractures, Compound—					
Skull, base	6	2	..	..	4
Skull, vault	2	..	..	..	2
Humerus	4	3	1	..	..
Forearm	2	2	..	..	..
Leg	3	3	..	..	..
Femur	4	3	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of Bursae.</i>					
Bursitis, acute prepatellar.....	5	4	1	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>					
Veins—					
Phlebitis, femoral	1	1	..	..	..
Varicose veins	5	1	4	..	..

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Congenital Malformations—					
Spine	I	..	I	..	..
<i>Discases of the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines—					
Intestinal Obstruction:					
Complete	4	2	I	..	I
Incomplete	I	..	I	..	..
By fecal accumulation	I	I	..	..	..
Liver, Gall Bladder, Gall Ducts—					
Cholecystitis, suppurative	I	I	..	..	..
Cholelithiasis	I	I	..	..	..
Gums, Teeth and Alveoli—					
Abscess, alveolar	I	..	I	..	..
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Tonsil:					
Hypertrophy of tonsil.....	6	6	..	..	..
Oesophagus:					
Stricture of oesophagus, cicatrical.....	I	..	..	I	..
Pharynx:					
Adenoids	6	6	..	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Abscess about rectum, superficial.....	I	I	..	..	..
Ischio-rectal abscess	8	7	..	I	..
Fistula in Ano:					
Complete	4	2	2	..	..
Incomplete	3	2	I	..	..
Hemorrhoids	7	6	I	..	..
Prolapse of rectum, incomplete.....	I	..	I	..	..
Stomach—					
Ulcer of stomach.....	I	..	I	..	..
Vermiform Appendix—					
Appendicitis	32	27	..	..	5
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines—					
Rupture of intestine.....	I	..	..	..	I

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>					
Mastoid—					
Mastoiditis, acute	1	..	..	..	1
Middle Ear—					
Otitis, media, acute.....	5	3	2	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>					
Conjunctiva—					
Conjunctivitis, acute catarrhal	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Injuries of the Eye.</i>					
Wounds—					
Eye:					
Punctured	2	2	..	..	..
Lacerated	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder—					
Cystitis, acute	12	4	8	..	..
Retention of urine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Kidney and Ureter—					
Kidney:					
Abscess, perinephritic	1	..	..	..	1
Hydronephrosis	1	..	1	..	..
Ureter:					
Stricture of ureter	1	1	..	..	..
Ureteritis	1	..	1	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis:					
Balano-posthitis	1	..	1	..	..
Paraphimosis	10	10	..	..	..
Prostate Gland:					
Abscess of prostate	1	1	..	..	..
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	7	1	6	..	..
Testicle and Epididymis:					
Epididymitis, chronic	3	2	1	..	..
Orchitis:					
Acute	4	4	..	..	..
Chronic	4	..	4	..	..

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Male Genitals—					
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Hydrocele	6	5	1	..	..
Varicocele	4	2	1	1	..
Urethra:					
Abscess, periurethral	1	1	..	..	..
Stricture of urethra	1	1	..	..	..
Urethritis:					
Acute	6	3	3	..	..
Chronic	5	4	..	1	..
Hernia—					
External Hernia:					
Femoral hernia	2	1	..	..	1
Inguinal Hernia:					
Complete	12	12	..	..	..
Incomplete	4	4	..	..	..
Ventral hernia	3	2	1	..	..
Strangulated Hernia:					
Inguinal hernia, strangulated.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>					
Abscess of—					
Neck	1	1	..	..	..
Ankle	1	1	..	..	..
Scrotum	1	1	..	..	..
Cellulitis—					
Neck	3	2	..	..	1
Erysipelas—					
Face	4	4	..	..	..
Paronychia, nails	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis—					
Hip	1	..	1	..	..
Shoulder	1	..	1	..	..
Tarsal joint	2	2	..	..	..
Vagina	2	2	..	..	..
Lymphatic system	1	..	1	..	..
Spine	1	..	..	..	1

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Injurics.</i>					
Amputation, Traumatic—					
Both legs	2	2	..	..	..
Arm and leg	1	..	..	..	1
Thigh	2	2	..	..	..
Contusions—					
Back	7	5	2	..	..
Spine	3	..	3	..	..
Knee	3	3	..	..	..
Leg	3	3	..	..	..
Neck	2	..	2	..	..
Hip	8	6	2	..	..
Shoulder	2	1	1	..	..
Chest	5	5	..	..	..
Face	7	5	2	..	..
Head	4	3	1	..	..
Hand	2	2	..	..	..
Parineum	1	1	..	..	..
Body	3	3	..	..	..
Foot	7	7	..	..	..
Wounds, Stab—					
Abdomen	2	2	..	..	..
Back	3	3	..	..	..
Wounds, Lacerated—					
Scalp	48	40	8	..	..
Foot	4	4	..	..	..
Hand	3	3	..	..	..
Thigh	2	2	..	..	..
Face	3	2	1	..	..
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Wounds, Punctured—					
Back	1	1	..	..	..
Leg	1	..	1	..	..
Thigh	2	1	1	..	..
Abdomen	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Wounds, Gunshot—					
Brain	1	..	..	..	1
Hand	1	..	1	..	..
Abdomen	2	1	1	..	..
Chest	7	4	1	..	2
Shoulder	1	..	1	..	..
Thigh	3	2	1	..	..
Leg	2	..	2	..	..
Head	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>					
Mammary gland, abscess.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>					
Ankylosis of—					
Elbow	5	..	3	2	..
Knee, fibrous.....	1	..	1	..	..
Arthritis of—					
Knee	3	..	3	..	..
Hip, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	1
Knee, suppurative.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>					
Contusion of—					
Shoulder	1	..	1	..	..
Hip	1	..	1	..	..
Dislocation—					
About ankle joint.....	1	1	..	..	..
Elbow	1	..	1	..	..
Radius	2	2	..	..	..
Hip	1	..	..	..	1
Shoulder	4	2	2	..	..
Sprain of—					
Knee	4	4	..	..	..
Ankle	7	6	1	..	..
Synovitis, knee.....	3	2	1	..	..

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>					
Bubo	16	13	3	..	..
Lymphadenitis	8	6	1	1	..
Lymphangitis	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>					
Effects of Electricity—					
Electric burns, face and hands.....	3	3	..	..	..
Effects of Heat and Cold—					
Burns:					
Foot	1	1	..	..	..
Back	2	2	..	..	..
General	9	7	..	..	2
Effects of Cold—					
Frost bite.....	3	..	2	1	..
Shock	2	1	..	..	1
Unknown	31	20	7	..	4
<i>Diseases of the Muscular System.</i>					
Ganglion	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>					
Peripheral Nerves—					
Sciatic	3	2	1	..	..
Supra orbital.....	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>					
Intra-Cranial Injury—					
Contusion of brain or meninges.....	10	7	3	..	..
Hemorrhage	4	..	..	..	4
Laceration of brain.....	10	..	..	..	10
Sinus thrombosis.....	1	..	..	..	1
Complications of Injuries of Spine—					
Laceration of cord.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>					
Nose—					
Epistaxis	4	4	..	..	..

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Skin.</i>					
Eczema	1	..	1	..	..
Ulcer varicose.....	11	2	9	..	..
Nails—					
Ingrowing toenail.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>					
Fibroma of uterus.....	2	..	2	..	..
Retention cysts, sebaceous.....	1	..	1	..	..
Keloid	2	1	1	..	..
Papilloma	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>					
Carcinoma—					
Face	1	..	1	..	..
Lip	1	..	1	..	..
Mammary gland.....	2	1	1	..	..
Salivary gland.....	1	..	1	..	..
Stomach	5	..	4	..	1
Sarcoma—					
Jaw	1	..	1	..	..
Femur	1	..	1	..	..
Total.....	810	513	206	8	83

Annual Report of the Gynecological Services in Fordham Hospital During 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>					
Ovaritis—					
Acute	4	4	..	..	..
Chronic	1	1	..	..	..
Suppurative	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis—					
Acute catarrhal.....	5	5	..	..	..
Acute suppurative.....	6	1	2	..	3
Chronic suppurative.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>					
Laceration of the pelvic, not involving sphincter ani.....	3	3	..	..	..
Laceration of the pelvic floor, recent.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>					
Amenorrhea	1	..	1	..	..
Dysmenorrhea	2	..	2	..	..
Menopause	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>					
Displacements—					
Uterus:					
Anterior	1	1	..	..	..
Posterior	12	11	1	..	..
Endometritis:					
Acute catarrhal.....	20	12	8	..	..
Gonorrheal	2	..	2	..	..
Laceration, cervix uteri, old, bilatereal.....	7	7	..	..	..
Subinvolution of uterus.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>					
Vaginitis, acute gonorrheal.....	4	2	2	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>					
Abscess of vulva.....	2	..	2	..	..
Vulvitis, acute catarrhal.....	1	1	..	..	..
Total.....	77	51	23	..	3

Annual Report of the Obstetrical Services in Fordham Hospital During 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Abortion—					
Spontaneous:					
Complete	1	1	..	..	..
Incomplete	21	21	..	..	..
Miscarriage—					
Spontaneous, incomplete.....	3	3	..	..	..
Premature Birth—					
Spontaneous	4	4	..	..	..
Pregnancy—					
Eclampsia	1	1	..	..	..
Extra uterine.....	2	2	..	..	..
Extra uterine ruptured.....	1	..	..	..	1
Parturition—					
Normal:					
O. R. P.....	1	1	..	..	..
O. L. A.....	35	34	..	..	1
Abnormal:					
Eclampsia	1	1	..	..	..
Puerperium—					
Abnormal	1	1	..	..	..
Eclampsia	1	..	..	..	1
Retained placenta and membrane.....	2	2	..	..	..
Septicaemia	2	2	..	..	..
New born child.....	40	40	..	..	..
Wet nurse	2	2	..	..	..
Total.....	118	115	..	..	3

Recapitulation.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Medical services	759	300	293	15	151
Surgical services	810	513	206	8	83
Gynecological services	77	51	23	..	3
Obstetrical services	118	115	..	..	3
Total	1,764	979	522	23	240

Report of the Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital During 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones.</i>					
Curettage—					
Necrosis:					
Phalanx	1	1	..	..	..
Maxilla, superior.....	1	..	1	..	..
Osteomyelitis:					
Tibia	1	..	1	..	..
Maxilla, inferior.....	2	1	1	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Carpus	1	..	..	1	..
Excision—					
Sarcoma, superior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..
Pleurisy, Suppurative:					
Ribs	2	2	..	..	..
Osteotomy—					
Lamenectomy	2	..	..	2	..
Faulty Union:					
Humerus	1	..	1	..	..
Reduction, Cleaning and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound—					
Forearm	2	1	1	..	..
Leg	6	3	3	..	..
Trephining—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull	5	4	..	1	..
Wound, Gunshot:					
Skull, with removal of foreign body.....	1	..	1	..	..
Wiring or Suture—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Femur	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture, Simple:					
Patella	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Circulatory System.</i>					
Veins—					
Excision:					
Phlebitis:					
Saphenous vein.....	1	..	1	..	..
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines—					
Enterostomy:					
Intestinal obstruction.....	4	2	..	..	..
Intestinal Obstruction:					
Intussusception	3	1	..	1	1
Rupture of the Intestine:					
Suture	1	1	..	..	..
Ulcer of Intestine:					
Duodenal	1	..	1	..	..
Typhoid fever (perforation).....	1	..	..	..	1
Peritoneum—					
Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis:					
Acute:					
General	3	..	..	..	3
Local	2	2	..	..	..
Gall Bladder—					
Cholecystectomy:					
Cholelithiasis	3	3	..	..	..
Cholecystostomy:					
Cholelithiasis	1	..	1	..	..
Tonsils—					
Excision:					
Hypertrophy and adenoids.....	7	7	..	..	..
Tongue—					
Excision:					
Carcinoma	2	..	2	..	..

Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Pharynx—					
Excision:					
Adenoids	7	7	..	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Curettage:					
Fistula in ano.....	5	2	3	..	..
Excision:					
Hemorrhoids	5	5	..	..	..
Polypus	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	3	3	..	..	..
Stomach—					
Gastrostomy:					
Ulcer of stomach.....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Carcinoma of stomach.....	1	..	1	..	..
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis:					
Catarrhal	13	13	..	..	..
Suppurative	11	10	1	..	..
Gangrenous	4	2	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Eye and Ear.</i>					
Ear—					
Drainage:					
Mastoid antrum, mastoditis.....	1	1	..	..	..
Eye—					
Enucleation:					
Wound, lacerated.....	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder—					
Cystotomy, Supra-pubic:					
Calculus	4	4	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Kidney—					
Incision and curettage, old sinus.....	I	I	..	..	..
Nephrectomy:					
Tuberculosis	I	I	..	..	..
Nephropexy:					
Nephroptosis	I	I	..	..	..
Nephrorrhaphy:					
Rupture	I	..	..	..	..
Nephrotomy:					
Pyelo-nephritis	I	..	I	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis:					
Circumcision:					
Redundant prepuce.....	2	2	..	..	..
Phimosis	3	3	..	..	..
Prostate:					
Prostatectomy:					
Abscess	2	2	..	..	..
Urethotomy, External:					
Abscess	3	3	..	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Aspiration:					
Hydrocele	I	I	..	..	..
Excision:					
Hydrocele	2	2	..	..	..
Varicocele	4	4	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Hernia.</i>					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	I	..	I	..	..
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	I3	I3	..	..	..
Double hernia.....	I	I	..	..	..
Strangulated hernia.....	I	I	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Umbilical Hernia—					
Strangulated	1	1	..	..	..
Ventral Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Isolated Glands.</i>					
Breast—					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, suppurative, knee.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Inguinal	2	2	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Axillary	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Axillary	4	4	..	..	..
Cervical	14	14	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Muscles and Tendons.</i>					
Tonorrhaphy—					
Tendon of quadriceps extensor.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Respiratory System.</i>					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Tracheotomy:					
Excision of tongue.....	1	..	1	..	..
Pleura—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess:					
Pleurisy suppurative.....	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Abdominal Wall.</i>					
Excision—					
Old sinus, excision.....	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Head and Face.</i>					
Excision—					
Epithelioma, lower lip.....	1	..	1	..	..
Lipoma, cheek.....	1	..	1	..	..
Naevus, lower lip.....	1	..	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Cellulitis:					
Neck	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Lower Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Ankylosis:					
Great toe.....	1	1	..	..	..
Arthritis Suppurative, Ankle:					
Leg	4	..	4	..	..
Fracture, Compound:					
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Thigh	3	1	1	..	1
Traumatic Amputation—					
Foot	1	..	1	..	..
Both feet.....	4	3	1	..	..
Toes	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Fibro-sarcoma, knee.....	1	..	1	..	..
Fibroma—					
Knee	1	..	1	..	..
Lipoma:					
Buttock	1	1	..	..	..
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Leg	4	4	..	..	..
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..

Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Incision and Drainage—					
Cellulitis:					
Knee	1	1	..	..	..
Ingrowing toenail.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Neck.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Cellulitis	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Upper Extremities.</i>					
Amputation—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Gangrene, finger.....	7	7	..	..	..
Necrosis, finger.....	7	7	..	..	..
Traumatic Amputation—					
Fingers	3	3	..	..	..
Wound—					
Gunshot:					
Hand	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Cicatrix, arm.....	1	..	1	..	..
Skin Grafting—					
Foot	1	1	..	..	..
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Hand	1	1	..	..	..
Neck	1	1	..	..	..
Total.....	243	187	42	5	9

Report of the Gynecological Operations in Fordham Hospital During 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Female Bladder.</i>					
Plastic for cystocele.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>					
Oöphorectomy—					
Cystoma	3	3	..	..	..
Oöphorectomy and Appendectomy—					
Ovaritis	2	2	..	..	..
Resection of Ovary—					
Ovaritis	2	1	1	..	..
Salpingectomy—					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingectomy and Appendectomy—					
Salpingitis	3	3	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oöphorectomy—					
Cystoma of ovary.....	1	1	..	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oöphorectomy and Resection of Ovary—					
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oöphorectomy, Double—					
Salpingitis, chronic.....	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Perineum.</i>					
Perineorrhaphy—					
Laceration of the pelvic floor, old.....	5	5	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Uterus and Cervix Uteri.</i>					
Uterus—					
Curettage:					
Endometritis	11	11	..	..	..
Miscarriage, incomplete.....	15	15	..	..	..
Displacement of Uterus:					
Dudley's operations.....	1	1	..	..	..
Intra-abdominal shortening of round ligament.....	3	3	..	..	..
Ventral suspension.....	4	4	..	..	..

Gynecological Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Uterus—					
Hysterectomy, Abdominal:					
Myo-fibroma	3	3	..	..	..
Prolapse of uterus.....	1	1	..	..	..
Dilatation and Curettage:					
Stenosis	1	1	..	..	..
Excision:					
Trachelorrhaphy	4	4	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vagina.</i>					
Colpotomy Posterior—					
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	2	2	..	..	..
Total.....	72	71	1	..	..

Recapitulation.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Surgical operations	243	187	42	5	9
Gynecological operations	72	71	1	..	..
Total.....	315	258	43	5	9

EXTRACT FROM THE

CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ESTABLISHING

THE DEPARTMENT OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

CHAPTER XIII.

TITLE 2.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, JURISDICTION, POWERS AND DUTIES.

Section 692. On the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two, the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Charities of The City of New York over Bellevue Hospital and the Fordham, Harlem and Gouverneur Hospitals and the Emergency Hospital in East Twenty-sixth street in The City of New York, shall cease, and the care, management and control of such hospitals shall be vested in a board of trustees, which shall on said date succeed to all rights, duties and powers heretofore vested in said Department of Public Charities so far as concerns said hospitals. Said board of trustees shall consist of seven residents of The City of New York, together with the Commissioner of Public Charities, ex-officio. It shall be known as the "Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals." In the month of January, nineteen hundred and two, the Mayor of The City of New York shall appoint one resident of The City of New York to serve as such trustee for the term of one year, one for the term of two years, one for the term of three years, one for the term of four years, one for the term of five years, one for the term of six years and one for the term of seven years, from the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. In the month of January, and on or before the twentieth day thereof, prior to the expiration of the term of office of any trustee, the Mayor shall appoint his successor for the full term of seven years. The Mayor shall fill any vacancy in the board caused by the death of a trustee, his resignation, removal from the city or otherwise, by the appointment of a trustee to hold office for the unexpired term. Every person appointed to serve as such trustee shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take and subscribe the oath of office prescribed by the constitution of the State.

2. For the purpose of making the appointments aforesaid, the said Mayor shall call upon the president or other executive head of each of the following organizations, to wit: The United Hebrew Charities of The City of New York, the Particular

Council of New York of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in New York, and the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, to present a list of not less than twice the number of persons to be appointed members of said board of trustees to fill a vacancy or otherwise. Notice in writing of the dates on which appointments, including the first, to said board of trustees are proposed to be made shall be given by the Mayor to each of said residents or other executive heads at least ten days prior thereto, and such list of names shall be so presented within three days after the receipt of such notice. Said presidents or other executive heads may each submit, or two or more of them may jointly present, such a list of names. Appointments to said board of trustees may, in the discretion of the Mayor, be made from such list or lists.

3. No trustee shall be subject to removal under the provisions of section ninety-five of this act, but any trustee may be removed by the Mayor upon proof either of official misconduct or neglect of duty or of conduct which tends to discredit his office or for mental or physical inability to perform his duties, but before such removal he shall receive due and timely notice in writing of the charges and a copy thereof, and shall be entitled to a hearing on like notice before the Mayor and to the assistance of counsel on said hearing. No trustee shall receive pecuniary compensation for his services or be interested directly or indirectly in the furnishing or performing of work, labor, services, materials or supplies of any kind to or for said hospitals by contract or otherwise. No trustee shall hold any office of emolument under the city, county, State or national government, except the offices of notary public or commissioner of deeds, or offices in the National Guard.

4. The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of The City of New York shall within thirty days after the passage of this act prepare a plan for the separation from the Department of Public Charities of the said Bellevue Hospital, and the Fordham, Harlem, Gouverneur and Emergency Hospitals. Such plan shall apportion to each of said hospitals the lands, buildings, fixtures, furniture and other appurtenances and property, and the books, records, vouchers and other papers hitherto used in connection with or for the purposes of said hospitals, and provide in detail for the transfer thereof to said board of trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. It shall further apportion to each of said hospitals, the employees and subordinates of every grade in the service of the Department of Public Charities who shall be in service in and about the said hospitals exclusively on said date. To enable said commissioners to prepare such plan, they shall have access to all of the books and papers which are the property of The City of New York in the custody of said Department of Public Charities, and to visit said hospitals, and to require at any and all times the attendance before them of the Commissioner of Public Charities and of any of his employees and subordinates.

5. Said board of trustees shall organize within ten days after said trustees are appointed. It shall annually choose from its members, at a regular meeting to be held

in the month of February, a president and a secretary for the term of one year. It shall establish rules and regulations for the administration and government of said hospitals. It shall administer the moneys appropriated for said hospitals, subject to the general provisions of this act relative to the audit and payment of claims. Said board shall have power to appoint and at pleasure remove such superintendents, medical officers, subordinate officers and other employees as may be necessary for the efficient management and conduct of said hospitals, subject to the Civil Service laws and the rules and regulations of the Municipal Civil Service Commission. The board of trustees shall keep accurate and detailed accounts in a form approved by the Comptroller of all moneys received and expended by it, the sources from which they are received and the purposes for which they are expended. It shall during the month of January in each year transmit to the Mayor a report as to the condition of the hospitals under its care and the management thereof during the year ending the preceding thirty-first day of December.

6. The medical board of Bellevue Hospital and Allied Hospitals shall be composed of the attending and consulting physicians and surgeons of said hospitals on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. They and such successors as the board of trustees may appoint shall serve without pecuniary compensation, and shall hold office so long as they shall perform their duties in a manner satisfactory to the said board of trustees. Vacancies occurring in said medical board shall be filled by the said board of trustees by appointment from the medical profession in The City of New York. The said board of trustees shall, on nomination of the said medical board, appoint medical and surgical house officers to the said hospitals, all of whom shall serve without pecuniary compensation.

7. Any person injured or taken sick in the streets or in any public square or place within The City of New York, who may not be safely removed to his or her home, may be sent to and shall be received by the said hospitals for temporary care and treatment, irrespective of his or her place of residence. The said board of trustees shall provide and maintain suitable rooms or wards for the reception, medical examination and temporary care of persons alleged to be insane.

8. The said board of trustees may permit the reception and treatment in said hospitals of persons who do not reside in The City of New York, provided that every person so receiving treatment shall be required to pay such sum for board and attendance as may be fixed by said board of trustees, and provided that no such person shall be received to the exclusion of patients who reside in said city. The said board of trustees shall collect and pay over all such moneys to the Chamberlain once every month, and the amount so collected shall be paid into the general fund. The said board of trustees shall, upon making such payments to the Chamberlain, report the same to the Comptroller of The City of New York.

9. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment and the Board of Aldermen shall in each year appropriate such sum as in their judgment may be necessary for the support and maintenance of said hospitals. It shall be the duty of the board of trustees thereof to send to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, on or before the first day of September in each year, an estimate in writing of the sum needed for the ensuing year in the same manner and general form as the heads of departments and other boards of The City of New York are required to furnish.

10. Whenever any sick person in Bellevue or other hospitals hereinbefore mentioned shall, in the judgment of the board of trustees, cease to be a proper case for treatment therein, said board may cause such person to be transferred to the care, custody and control of the Commissioner of Public Charities, who shall forthwith receive and care for such person. In case any sick person under treatment in any of said hospitals shall die while under the care of the board of trustees, the latter, by their properly designated officer or employee, may call upon the Commissioner of Public Charities forthwith to receive and remove the body of such person, and it shall thereupon be the duty of such commissioner forthwith to receive and remove the same for burial or other proper disposition. The cost and expense of such reception, removal, burial or other proper disposition shall be borne and paid by the Department of Public Charities.

